Mythenteles Hall & Evenhuis 1986, Flies Nearctic Reg **5** (13)(v): 332. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Mythicomyia (Mythenteles))
Mytilidesmatella Waterhouse 1979, Papers Dep. Geol. Univ. Qd (N.S.) **9** (1): 13. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Mytilidiphila Miura & Hashimoto 1993, Zoological Science (Tokyo) **10**(1), February: 170. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Mytilophilus Antipa & Dolan 1985, Transactions Am. microsc. Soc. **104** (4): 362. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Mytilosootus Stilwell & Zinsmeister 1992, Antarct Res Ser **55**: 54. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Mytoa Schallreuter & Kruta 1988, Mitt Geol–Palaeontol Inst Univ Hambg **67**: 108. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Myxinia Berio 1985, Fauna Ital. **22**: 867. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Myxinidocotyle Malmberg & Fernholm 1989, Zool Scr **18** (3): 188. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Myxinikela Bardack 1991, Science (Washington D C) **254** No. 5032: 701. –Pisces(Myxini)
Myxophthirus da Silva Neto 1992, Eur J Protistol **28** (4): 421. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Myzopodobia Uchikawa 1988, J Parasitol **74** (1): 168. –Arachn.(Acari)
Mzerrebites Beck & Hou 1994, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **169**, 13 Marz: 99. – † Moll.(Goniatitida)

N

Naatlo Coddington 1986, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 422: 44. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Nababia Dworakowska 1994, Folia Entomologica Hungarica **55**, 30 May: 120. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nabarredia Havlicek & Racheboeuf 1979, Annales Paleont. (Invert.) **65** (2): 96. –Brach.
Nabespecha Cornell & Simpson 1986, Micropaleontology **32** (3): 286. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nabiaoia Xu 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (4): 370. –Brach.
Nabicarabus Kwon & Lee 1984, Insecta Koreana **4**: 102. –Ins.(Col.) (As Megodontus (Nabicarabus))
Nabicerus Kwon 1985, Korean J. Ent. **15** (1): 68. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Idiocerus (Nabicerus))
Nabirecoris Carvalho 1981, Arquivos Mus. nac. Rio de J. **56**: 78. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nabolella (n.n. pro *Squinabolella* Kozur & Mostler 1979) Petrushevskaya 1981, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR No. 128: 76. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nacerdochroides Svihla 1986, Sbornik nar. Mus. Praze (**B**) **41** (3–4): 191. –Ins.(Col.)
Nacerimina Keifer 1979, Eriophyid Stud. (Ser. C) No. 16: 2. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nacholonda Pritykina 1977, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 4: 83. –Ins.(Odonata)
Nacodius Morro 1994, American Museum Novitates **3093**, May 19: 3. –Ins.(Col.)
Nacrosolemya Carter 1990, *In* Carter [Ed.]. Skeletal biomineralization: patterns, processes and evolutionary trends. Volume 1. Van Nostrand Reinhold, New York: 174. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Acharax (Nacrosolemya))
Nactus Kluge 1983, Copeia **1983** (2): 469. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
Nadalina Narbonne & Hofmann 1987, Palaeontology (Lond) **30** (4): 660. –Coelenterata(Medusae incertae sedis)
Nadelaia Boucek 1993, Journal of Natural History **27**(6), November–December: 1254. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nadelspora Ols, Tiekott & Re 1994, Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology **41**(4), July–August: 359. –Prot.(Microspora)
Nadigia Harz 1987, Articulata **3** (1): 54. –Ins.(Orthoptera) (As Arcyptera (Nadigia))
Nadinema Hugot 1983, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **5** (1): 194. –Nemat. (As Heteroxynema (Nadinema))
Nadiyella Romanenko 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 48. – † Trilob.
Nadleria Badonnel & Garcia Aldrete 1979, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **9** (1): 3. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
Naefiteuthis Bandel, Reitner & Sturmer 1983, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh. **165** (3): 409. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Naelotanypus Roback 1982, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **134**: 135. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Naevhithis Schallreuter 1981, Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells **8** (2): 137. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Naevochromis Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 197. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Nagaichthys Kottelat & Lim in Kottelat 1991, Ichthyol Explor Freshwaters **2** (3): 284. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
Nagainokoganea Hirasawa 1992, New Entomologist **41**(**1**–**2**), April: 13. –Ins.(Col.)
Nagamasaia Togashi 1988, Steenstrupia **14** (4): 112. –Ins.(Hym.)
Naganoella Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 885. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nagara Vilbaste 1968. (See *Cengizhania* Kocak 1981)
Nagatopedulichnus Noda & Okamoto 1988, Univ Tsukuba Inst Geosci Annu Rep No. 14: 52. –Crust.
Nahannagnostus Pratt 1992, Palaeontogr Can No. 9: 35. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
Nahannicephalus Pratt 1992, Palaeontogr Can No. 9: 86. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
Nahanniopsis Copeland 1982, Bulletin geol. Surv. Can. No. 347: 13. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nahuanura Palacios Vargas & Najt 1986, Folia ent. mex. No. 68: 18. –Ins.(Collembola)
Nahuelonyx Maury 1988, J Arachnol **16** (1): 73. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
Naiacus Nesbitt 1990, Acarologia (Paris) **31** (1): 39. –Arachn.(Acari)
Naiathaelon Poyato–Ari & Wenz 1994, Geobios Memoire Special (Lyon) **16**: 158. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
Nainaloa Karaman & Barnard 1979, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **92** (1): 154. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Najtia Arle & Mendonca 1986, Rev Bras Entomol **30** (1): 1. –Ins.(Collembola)
Najtiaphorura Weiner & Thibaud 1991, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **13** (1–2): 113. –Ins.(Insecta)
Najtnella Yoshii 1989, Contrib Biol Lab Kyoto Univ **27** (3): 249. –Ins.(Collembola) (As Pseudoparonella (Najtnella))

Najtsira Yoshii 1989, Contrib Biol Lab Kyoto Univ **27** (3): 236. –Ins.(Collembola) (As Lepidosira (Najtsira))
Nakalimys Flynn & Sabatier 1984, Journal Vertebr. Paleont. **3** (3): 161. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
Nakanotrigonia Tashiro 1979, Transactions Proc. palaeont. Soc. Japan (N.S.) No. 116: 210. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Heterotrigonia (Nakanotrigonia))
Nakaolinaspis Pan & Wang 1978, *In* [Ed.] Symposium on the Devonian system of South China, 1974. Geological Press, Beijing: 314. – † Pisces(Pteraspidomorphi)
Nakasekoellus Kozur 1986, Geol–Palaeontol Mitt **13**: 60. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nakataia Sublette & Wirth 1980, New Zealand J. Zool. **7** (3): 324. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nakazawaia Murano 1981, Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab. **26** (4–6): 293. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nakicola Mey 1993, Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin **69**(Supplementheft): 148. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
Nakunodon Yadagiri 1985, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **84** (4): 415. – † Mamm.(Symmetrodonta)
Nakurubia Balinsky 1994, A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blairgowrie, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa: 36. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nalbanthius Mauge & Bauchot 1984, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **6** (2): 465. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Nalivkinella Popov 1974. (See *Vladimirella* Pop 1994)
Nalivkinicyathus (n.n. pro *Porocyathellus* Bojarinov & Osadchaja 1979) Osadchaja in Debrenne & Rozanov in Debrenne & Rozanov 1983, Geobios, Lyon **16** (6): 735. – † Arch.
Nalocryptus Schultz 1977, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **23** (Paper 3): 113. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Namadia Smith Meyer & Ueckermann 1987, S Afr Dep Agric Fish Entomol Mem No. 68: 32. –Arachn.(Acari)
Namakwanus Scholtz & Howden 1987, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **50** (1): 91. –Ins.(Col.)
Namapa Wygodzinsky & Lent 1980, Revista bras. Biol. **40** (4): 733. –Ins.(Hem.)
Namaphosis Penrith 1981, Cimbebasia (Ser. A) **6** (4): 143. –Ins.(Col.) (As Zophosis (Namaphosis))
Namaquadectes Rentz 1988, Invertebr Taxon **2** (2): 251. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Namaquanema Heyns & Swart 1993, Fundam Appl Nematol **16** (2): 171. –Nemat.
Namaquaphasis Wittmer 1993, Entomologica Basiliensia **16**, 29 Dezember: 308. –Ins.(Col.) (As Chalicorophasis (Namaquaphasis))
Namaquarachne Griswold 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 196: 100. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Namasia Diakonoff 1983, Fauna Saudi Arabia **5**: 259. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nambaroo Flannery & Rich 1986, Journal Paleont. **60** (2): 421. –Mamm.(Marsupialia)
Nambouria Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 307. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nambungia Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 191. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Namea Raven 1984, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 96: 3. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Namibacarus Fain, Coineau & And 1993, Acarologia (Paris) **34**(2), Juin: 150. –Arachn.(Acari)
Namibcypris Martens 1992, Stygologia **7** (1): 28. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Namibicola Balinsky 1991, S Afr J Zool **26** (3): 103. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Namibinema Rashid & Heyns 1990, Phytophylactica **22** (4): 397. –Nemat.
Namibiobolbus Krikken 1984, Zoologische Meded., Leiden **58** (3): 37. –Ins.(Col.)
Namibiola Theron 1986, Phytophylactica **18** (4): 161. –Ins.(Hem.)
Namibiopsis Balinsky 1994, A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blairgowrie, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa: 118. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Namibiotalpa Scholtz & Evans 1987, J Entomol Soc South Afr **50** (2): 423. –Ins.(Col.)
Namibius Quentin & Villiers 1982, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **86** (9–10): 248. –Ins.(Col.)
Namibmormisma Irish in Irish & Mendes 1989, Madoqua **15** (4): 275. –Ins.(Thysanura)
Namibnema Vincx & Furstenberg 1989, Zool Scr **18** (3): 231. –Nemat.
Namiboxylon Espanol & Comas 1992, Elytron (Barc) **5** (Suppl.): 34. –Ins.(Col.)
Namilamadeta Rich & Archer 1979, Alcheringa **3** (3): 198. –Mamm.(Marsupialia)
Namiocerus Ghauri 1985, Reichenbachia **23** (1): 44. –Ins.(Hem.)
Namirea Raven 1984, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 93: 51. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Namiscophus Lomholdt 1985, Entomologica scand. (Suppl.) No. 24: 154. –Ins.(Hym.)
Namuraspis Gandl 1980, Senckenbergiana leth. **60** (4–6): 303. – † Trilob.
Namurodiapha Kukalova–Peck & Brauckmann 1990, Can J Zool **68** (6): 1106. – † Ins.(Diaphanopterodea)
Namurotypus Brauckmann & Zessin 1989, Dtsch Entomol Z **36** (1–3): 184. –Ins.(Odonata)
Nanacalathis Zezina 1981, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. **115**: 162. –Brach.
Nanacaroides Volgin & Mironov 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **85**: 93. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nanacytheridea Grundel 1978, Schriftenreihe geol. Wiss. **10**: 77. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nanaja Shileiko 1978, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **117**: 164. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nanaloricus Kristensen 1983, Zeitschrift zool. Syst. EvolForsch. **21** (3): 166. –Loricifera(Loricifera)
Nanambonites Liu 1976, *In* [Academica Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966–1968. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] region.] Palaeontology Fasc. 2. Science Press, Peking: 145. –Brach.
Nanantius Molnar 1986, Nature, Lond. **322** No. 6081: 737. –Aves
Nanatka Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 150. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nanatrypa Sapelnikov & Mizens in Mizens 1982, *In* Khodalevich & Sapelnikov [Eds]. [New data on the systematics and morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic brachiopods.] Acad. Sci. USSR, Urals Scientific Centre, Sverdlovsk: 24. –Brach. (As Lissatrypa (Nanatrypa))
Nancyana Freytag 1990, Proc Entomol Soc Wash **92** (3): 530. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nandanaspis Chang & Yin in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 588. – † Trilob.

Nandania Wang 1984, Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No. 9: 72. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Entomozoe (Nandania))
Nandara Dworakowska 1984, Reichenbachia **22** (1): 17. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nandius Coulon 1990, Rev Suisse Zool **97** (1): 92. –Ins.(Col.)
Nangaocephalus Yuan in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 437. – † Trilob. (As Danzhaiaspis (Nangaocephalus))
Nangaops Yuan & Sun in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 436. – † Trilob.
Nangura Covacevi, Coup & James 1993, Memoirs of the Queensland Museum **34**(1), 24 December: 161. –Rept.(Scincidae)
Nanhaia (n.n. pro *Hainania* Scarlatto 1965) Morris & Morris 1993, Tribulus **3**(1), April: 6. –Moll.(Tellinacea)
Nanhaispira Yu & Zhang 1982, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 17: 73. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nanichthys Hubbs & Wisner 1980, Fishery Bull. U.S. natn. ocean. atmos. Admn **77** (3): 530. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Nanicrinus Frest & Strimple 1980, Geological Mag. **117** (3): 258. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Nanina Kozur & Mostler 1983, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **11**(12), Dez: 409. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
Nanjiangofolliculus Yang & He 1985, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 13: 42. – † Foss. Misc.
Nanjingoceras Chen in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 337. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nanjingoconularia Ding & Li 1984, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. **5** (3): 104. – † Coelenterata(Conulata)
Nanjingophyllum Yu 1989, Acta Palaeontol Sin **28** (3): 372. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Nankangomyia Maca & Li 1993, Bulletin of the Institute of Zoology Academia Sinica (Taipei) **32**(1), January: 7. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Leucophenga (Nankangomyia))
Nankogobinda Rose & Singh Kirti 1986, J Entomol Res (New Delhi) **10** (1): 67. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nanlingella Rui & Sheng 1981, Special Pap. geol. Soc. Am. No. 187: 35. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nanlingella Xiong & Wang in Meitan Kexue Yanjiuyuan Dizhi Kantan Yanjiusuo 1980, [Mesozoic fossils of coal–bearing strata in Hunan Hubei & Jiangxi Provinces.] Di 2 fence. Shuangqiao gang huashi. [Fas. 2. Bivalvia.] Meitan Gongye Chuban She, Peking: 23. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Nanlingia Wei & Zhou in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 216. – † Trilob.
Nanmuaspis Fang–teh 1977, The scale insects of horticulture and forest of China with description of 4 new genera and 13 new species Volume 1. Institute of Gardening–Forestry Science of Shenyang, Liaoning: 148. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nanningcythere He 1981, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 3: 233. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nanningospira Yu Wen 1984, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 6: 350. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nannoarctia Koda 1988, Tyo To Ga (Lepid Soc Japan Trans) **39** (1): 4. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nannobarbophora Habib & Knapp 1982, Micropaleontology **28** (4): 347. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
Nannobesa Pan 1982, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 17: 108. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nannodictyus Stys 1982, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **79** (6): 450. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nannoeca Thomsen 1988, Zool Scr **17** (4): 315. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
Nannoglyphus Nestler 1978, Zeitschrift geol. Wiss. **6** (5): 621. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
Nannohealdia Kesling & Chilman 1978, Papers Paleont. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich. **18** (1): 91. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nannohelea Grogan & Wirth 1980, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **53** (2): 374. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nannohyocis Medvedev & Lawrence 1983, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **62** (3): 569. –Ins.(Col.) (As Hyocis (Nannohyocis))
Nannometoicoceras Kennedy 1988, Spec Pap Palaeontol No. 39: 63. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nannomicrus Bameul 1990, Elytron (Barc) **4**: 131. –Ins.(Col.)
Nannonetta Campbell 1979, Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 118: 36. –Aves(Anatidae)
Nannopyrgula Youlou in Palaeontological & Geological Research Institue & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries 1978, [Early Tertiary gastropod fossils from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chuban She, Peking: 53. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nannoseps Sadlier 1990, Mem Queensl Mus **29** (3): 493. –Rept.(Lepidosauria) (As Nannoscincus (Nannoseps))
Nannosteinmannites Tatzreiter 1985, Jahrbuch geol. Bundesanst. Wien **128** (2): 222. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nannotanyderus Ansorge 1994, Palaeontologische Zeitschrift **68**(1–2), Marz: 200. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nannoturba Muller 1979, Initial Rep. Deep Sea Drilling Proj. **48**: 617. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
Nannovascoceras Renz & Alvarez 1979, Eclogae geol. Helv. **72** (3): 978. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nanobagrus Mo 1991, Theses Zool **17**: 143. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
Nanobalcis Waren & Mifsud 1990, Boll Malacol **26** (1–4): 39. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nanobates Balogh & Balogh 1984, Acta zool. hung. **30** (3–4): 276. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nanocarpus Ubaghs 1991, Palaeontol Z **65** (1–2): 159. – † Echin.(Stylophora)
Nanocochlea Ponder & Clark in Pond, Cla, Mill & Toluzzi 1993, Invertebrate Taxonomy **7**(3): 705. –Moll.(Rissoacea)
Nanocolletes Warncke 1978, Polskie Pismo ent. **48** (3): 341. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Colletes (Nanocolletes))
Nanocopia Fosshagen in Fosshagen & Iliffe 1988, Hydrobiologia **167–168**: 358. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nanoctenus Wunderlich 1988, Beitr Araneologie **2**: 199. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Nanocyclopia Loeblich & Wicander 1976, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **159** (1–3): 18. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)

Nanodectes Rentz 1985, A monograph of the Tettigoniidae of Australia. Volume 1. The Tettigoniinae. Brill/CSIRO, Leiden & Australia: 239. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Nanogalathea Tirmizi & Javed 1980, Crustaceana **38** (2): 127. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nanokerala Wygodzinsky & Lent 1980, Revista bras. Biol. **40** (4): 736. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nanokermes Bullington & Kosztarab 1985, Va Agric Exp Stn Bull No. 85–11: 87. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nanolachesilla Mockford & Sullivan 1986, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **112** (1): 52. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
Nanomaja Muller & Collins 1991, Meded Werkgr Tertiaire Kwart Geol **28** (2–3): 68. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nanomelon Leal & Bouchet 1989, Nautilus **103** (1): 7. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nanomerus Masner & Huggert 1989, Mem Entomol Soc Can No. 147: 86. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nanomimus Alonso–Zarazaga 1989, Fragm Entomol **21** (2): 248. –Ins.(Col.)
Nanomyrmacyba Wanat 1990, Ann Zool (Warsaw) **43** (17): 357. –Ins.(Col.)
Nanomyrme Lelei 1977, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **56** (1): 195. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nanopagurus McLaughlin 1986, Journal Crust. Biol. **6** (4): 797. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nanophydes Arnoldi 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 173. – † Ins.(Col.)
Nanopisalia (n.n. pro *Micropisalia* Scheerpeltz 1966) Pace 1983, Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien (Bot. Zool.) **85**: 94. –Ins.(Col.) (As Leptusa (Nanopisalia))
Nanopisalia (n.n. pro *Micropisalia* Scheerpeltz 1966) Pace 1983, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **9**: 132. –Ins.(Col.) (As Leptusa (Nanopisalia))
Nanorhamphus Korotyaev 1984, Nasekomye Mongol. **9**: 352. –Ins.(Col.) (As Rhamphus (Nanorhamphus))
Nanorhopaea Britton 1978, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 60: 11. –Ins.(Col.)
Nanosmia Griswold 1986, Dissertation Abstr. int. (B) **46** (8): 2550. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Protosmia (Nanosmia))
Nanosmilus Mart 1992, Annales Zoologici Fennici **28**(3–4), February: 343. –Mamm.(Felidae)
Nanostrea Harry 1985, Veliger **28** (2): 142. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Nanosylvanella Patterson 1990, Trans Am Microsc Soc **109** (3): 326. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nanotrombium Zhan 1994, Oriental Insects **28**, July 1: 212. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nanotyrannus Bakker, Williams & Currie 1988, Hunteria **1** (5): 2. – † Rept.(Dinosauria)
Nanowestratia Rasnitsyn 1990, Vestn Zool **1990** (6): 31. – † Ins.(Hym.)
Nanpanella Huang in Huang & Zeng 1984, Earth Sci., Wuhan **1984** (3)No. 26: 18. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Pamirina (Nanpanella))
Nanseia Kishii 1985, Bull Heian High Sch No. 29: 5. –Ins.(Col.)
Nanukidium (n.n. pro *Rossella* Jones 1978) Jones 1979, Journal Paleont. **53** (5): 1261. –Brach.
Nanus Bachmayer & Szyndlar 1985, Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien (Miner. Petrog. Geol. Palaont. Anthropol. Prahist.) **87**: 84. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
Nanxiongium Guan 1978, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 4: 168. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Naonella Booth 1994, New Zealand Journal of Zoology **21**(3): 309. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Naoticophyllum Shi Yan 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (2): 262. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Napaeosciomyza Barnes 1981, Journal R. Soc. N.Z. **11** (1): 58. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Napamichum Larsson 1990, J Invertebr Pathol **55** (2): 160. –Prot.(Microspora)
Napamus Papp 1993, Annales Historico–Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici **85**: 168. –Ins.(Hym.)
Napemyia Webb 1983, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **85** (4): 822. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Napengocosta Vukhuc in Vu Khuc, Vu Chau, Trinh Dzanh, Dang Tran Huyen, Nguyen Dinh Huu & Trinh Tho 1991, [Paleontological atlas of Vietnam. Volume 3: Mollusca.] Science and Technics Publishing House, Hanoi: 87. –Moll.(Trigoniacea) (As Costatoria (Napengocosta))
Napialus Chu & Wang 1985, Sinozoologia No. 3: 134. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Napieria Baehr 1989, Spixiana (Muench) **12** (1): 21. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Naplesites Yatskov 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **243**: 43. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Napo Linnavuori & DeLong 1976, Revista peru. Ent. **19** (1): 34. –Ins.(Hem.)
Napocheima Chu 1979, Acta ent. sin. **22** (1): 73. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Napochomorphus Franz 1980, Folia ent. hung. **41 (33)** (2): 206. –Ins.(Col.)
Napodytes Steiner 1981, Pan–Pacific Ent. **57** (1): 251. –Ins.(Col.)
Napoliplana Ax, Wiedemann & Ehlers 1978, Zoomorphologie **90** (2): 129. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
Napometa Benoit 1977, Annales Mus. r. Afr. cent. (Ser. 8 Sci. zool.) No. 220: 185. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Naracia Dworakowska 1981, Annotationes zool. bot. Bratislava No. 141: 25. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Acia (Naracia))
Naramoceras McNamara 1985, Special Publ. S. Aust. Dep. Mines Energy No. 5: 263. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Naranius Russell & Dashzeveg 1986, Palaeontology **29** (2): 280. – † Mamm.(Insectivora)
Naraoiiformes (n.n. pro Nectaspida Stoermer 1959) Starobogatov 1985, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) **60** (1): 97. – † Foss. Misc.
Narapa Righi & Varela 1983, Rev Asoc Cienc Nat Litoral **14** (1): 10. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
Narayanaspis Takagi 1985, Insecta matsum. (N.S.) No. 33: 20. –Ins.(Hem.)
Narayania Singh & Kalia 1982, Journal palaeont. Soc. India **27**: 32. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Narcarvonia (n.n. pro *Carnarvonia* Cookson & Eisenack 1982) Dettma & Playford 1994, Alcheringa **18**(1–2): 84. – † Prot.(Acritarcha)
Narceolaelaps Kethley 1978, International J. Acarol. **4** (3): 195. –Arachn.(Acari)
Narcosius Steinhauser 1986, Bulletin Allyn Mus. No. 104: 8. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Narcotica Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 682. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nardoichthys Sorbini & Bannikov 1991, Boll Soc Paleontol Ital **30** (2): 240. – † Pisces(Actinopterygii)
Narella Otte & Alexander 1983. (See *Narellina* Otte 1994)
Narella Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 192. –Ins.(Orthoptera)

Narellina (n.n. pro *Narella* Otte & Alexander 1983) Otte 1994, Orthoptera species file. Number 1. Crickets (Grylloidea). Orthopterists' Society & Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Philadelphia: 30. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
Naricolax Ho, Tran The Do & Kasahara 1983, Journal Fac. appl. biol. Sci. Hiroshima Univ. **22** (1): 5. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Narina Shileiko 1978, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **117**: 178. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Leucozonella (Narina))
Narinula (n.n. pro *Leucozonella (Narina)* Schileyko 1978) Schileyko 1979, Archiv Molluskenk. **110** (1–3): 107. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Leucozonella (Narinula))
Narisa Yoshii & Suhardj 1992, AZAO **2**: 38. –Ins.(Collembola) (As Salina (Narisa))
Narkeminopsis Whalley 1979, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **32** (1): 87. – † Ins.(Protorthoptera)
Narowalenus Shakila 1991, Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Sciences **28**(4), October–December: 385. –Ins.(Hem.)
Narravertus van Stalle 1986, Mededelingen K. Acad. Wet. Lett. sch. Kunst. Belg. **48** (3): 111. –Ins.(Hem.)
Narrimania Taviani 1984, Bollettino malacol. **19** (9–12): 240. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Narriocampa Thiaucourt 1981, Lambillionea **81** (1–4): 22. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Narsingiella Rao 1978, Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash. **45** (2): 246. –Nemat.
Narta Dworakowska 1979, Revue Zool. afr. **93** (2): 311. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nartshukia Shatalk 1993, Zoologicheskii Zhurnal **72**(10), Oktyabr': 129. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nartshukiella Beschovski 1981, Reichenbachia **19** (21): 119. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Tricimba (Nartshukiella))
Narunius Barnard & Drummond 1982, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 360: 111. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Narynella Andreeva 1987, Paleontol Zh **1987** (4): 34. –Brach.
Nasageneia Barnard & Karaman 1982, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **95** (1): 170. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nasageneia Barnard & Karaman 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (4): 862. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nasalialges Fain & Nadchatram 1980, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **115** (10–12): 306. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nasicola Brennan & Yunker 1969. (See *Brennanacarus* Goff, Yunker & Wheeler 1987)
Nasima Manning 1991, Raffles Bull Zool **39** (2): 304. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nasirana Dubois 1992, Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon **61** (10): 328. –Amph.(Lissamphibia) (As Rana (Nasirana))
Nasistrongylus Durette–Desset & Beveridge 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (4): 1059. –Nemat.
Naskia Sysoev & Ivanov 1985, Zoologicheskii Zh. **64** (2): 196. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nasmodesosoma Hoffman & Howell 1985, Revue Zool. afr. **99** (1): 57. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
Nasoancyrocephalus Machida 1979, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) **5** (2): 85. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Nasoceratina Schornikov 1990, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **123**: 299. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nasolamia Compagno & Garrick 1983, Zoology Publs Vict. Univ. Wellington No. 76: 3. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
Nasoniella Szelenyi 1982, Annales hist.–nat. Mus. natn. hung. **74**: 270. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nasonirhynchia Havlicek 1992, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 32: 83. –Brach.
Nasoona Locket 1982, Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc. **5** (8): 366. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Nasopharus von Cosel 1993, Arch Molluskenkd **122**: 236. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Naspoyar Argaman 1990, Acta Zool Hung **36** (3–4): 261. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nassichukites Tozer 1979, Papers geol. Surv. Can. **79** (1B): 129. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nassinia (n.n. pro *Nassunia* Walker 1862) Fletcher 1979, *In* Nye [Ed.] The generic names of moths of the world. Vol. 3. Geometroidea. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 812: 135. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nassulopsis Foissner, Berger & Kohmann 1994, Informationsberichte des Bayerischen Landesamtes fuer Wasserwirtschaft **1**, Januar: 430. –Prot.(Nassulida)
Nassunia Walker 1862. (See *Nassinia* Fletcher 1979)
Nastia Riedel 1989, Ann Zool (Warsaw) **42** (18): 365. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nastosia Cooper 1989, Smithson Contrib Paleobiol No. 65: 50. –Brach.
Nasugnathus An in Zeng, Ni, Xu, Zhou, Wang, Li, Lai & Xiang 1983, Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 54. – † Conod.
Nasuicola Lyal 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **51** (3): 327. –Ins.(Mallophaga) (As Neotrichodectes (Nasuicola))
Nasutiptochus (n.n. pro *Termitophilus* Pasteels & Jacobson 1984) Jacobson & Pasteels 1992, Sociobiology **20** (1): 53. –Ins.(Col.)
Nasutocarcinus Tavares 1991, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **13** (1–2): 169. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nasutocrinus Kristan–Tollmann 1990, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **17**: 60. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Natalanthura Kensley 1978, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **77** (1): 5. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Natalianira Kensley 1984, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **93** (4): 279. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Natalichthys Winterbottom 1980, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **83** (1): 2. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Natalimyobia Uchikawa 1988, J Parasitol **74** (1): 161. –Arachn.(Acari)
Natalina Romanenko in Repina & Romanenko 1978, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **382**: 128. – † Trilob.
Nataloniscus Ferrara & Taiti 1985, Ann Natal Mus **26** (2): 589. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nataretus Theron 1980, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **43** (2): 285. –Ins.(Hem.)
Natatolana Bruce 1982, Australian J. mar. freshw. Res. **32** (6): 957. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Natgeogia Rav 1994, Memoirs of the Queensland Museum **35**(2), 25 July: 632. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Nathaniella Por 1984, Crustaceana Suppl. No. 7: 16. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Nathismusia Noyes & Hayat 1984, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **48** (3): 303. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nathriobrium Hovore 1980, Coleopterists' Bull. **34** (1): 115. –Ins.(Col.)
Natlandia McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 346. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Natmus Jell 1985, Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict. **46** (1): 61. – † Trilob.

Natoba Pessagno & Poisson 1981, Bulletin Miner. Res. Explor. Inst. Ankara No. 92: 63. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Natomelus Dolin 1979, Trudy vses. ent. Obshch. **61**: 71. –Ins.(Col.)
Natopolynoe Pettibone 1985, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **98** (3): 747. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Natosquilla Manning 1978, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 272: 40. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Natraglia Pessagno in Pessagno, Finch & Abbott 1979, Micropaleontology **25** (2): 171. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
Natsushima Miura & Laubier 1990, Zool Sci (Tokyo) **7** (2): 320. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Natula Gorokhov 1987, *In* Medvedev [Ed.] [Insect fauna of Vietnam.] Nauka, Moscow: 14. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Natypleurus (n.n. pro *Tanypleurus* Raffray 1890) Newton & Thayer 1992, Fieldiana Zool No. 67: 20. –Ins.(Col.)
Nauarchia Matile 1990, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool **148**: 280. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Naudea Kensley 1979, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **79** (3): 36. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Naudedrillia Kilburn 1988, Ann Natal Mus **29** (1): 276. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Naudeus Theron 1982, Phytophylactica **14** (1): 23. –Ins.(Hem.)
Naudoliva Kilburn 1989, Ann Natal Mus **30**: 179. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Naufraga Bick 1991, Fauna of New Zealand **23**: 36. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nauhea Forster in Forster & Blest 1979, Otago Mus. Bull. No. 5: 60. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Naukat Popov & Tikhonov 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (3): 41. –Brach.
Naumanniola Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 654. –Ins.(Hym.)
Naustia Ludvigsen 1982, Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 134: 106. – † Trilob.
Naustia Ludvigsen 1983, Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 134: 106. – † Trilob.
Nautalvinella Desbruyeres & Laubier 1993, Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington **106**(2), 11 June: 235. –Annel.(Polychaeta) (As Paralvinella (Nautalvinella))
Nautametrina Dlabola 1981, Acta ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **40**: 171. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Micrometrina (Nautametrina))
Nautilina Miura & Laubier 1989, Zool Sci (Tokyo) **6** (2): 388. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Nautiliniella Miura & Laubier 1990, Zool Sci (Tokyo) **7** (2): 319. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Nautiliropa Stanisic 1990, Mem Queensl Mus **30** (1): 101. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Navahopus Baird 1980, *In* Jacobs [Ed.] Aspects of vertebrate history. Essays in honor of Edwin Harris Colbert. Museum of Northern Arizona Press, USA: 221. – † Rept.(Dinosauria)
Navalicria Sartenaer 1989, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Sci Terre **59**: 66. –Brach.
Navalonia Huys & Conroy–Dalton 1993, Sarsia **78**(3–4): 298. –Crust.(Harpacticoida)
Navarracythere Colin & Rodriguez–Lazaro 1986, Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells **13** (1): 63. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Navasius Gonzalez Ola 1993, Acta Zoologica Lilloana **42**(1): 151. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
Navasius Harz 1975. (See *Kurtharzia* Kocak 1981)
Navasius Yang & Yang 1990. (See *Dichochrysa* Yan 1991)
Navasius Yang & Yang 1990, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **15** (3): 337. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
Navicularina Melnikova 1986, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **218**: 87. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Navispira Amsden 1983, Journal Paleont. **57** (6): 1253. –Brach.
Navitia Bell & Bell 1978, Quaestiones ent. **14** (1): 74. –Ins.(Col.) (As Omoglymmius (Navitia))
Navoites Leleshus & Ospanova 1979, Munsterche Forsch. Geol. Palaont. **47**: 150. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
Nawagiaspis Young 1990, Mem Queensl Mus **28** (1): 37. – † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
Nazaromistonella Furutani 1990, J Earth Sci Nagoya Univ **37**: 52. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nazarovella Kozur & Mostler 1979, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **9**(1–2), Marz: 68. – † Prot.(Sarcod.)
Nazarovella de Wever & Caridroit 1984, Revue Micropaleont. **27** (2): 101. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nazarovispongus Dumitrica, Kozur & Mostler 1980, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **10**(6), Dez: 237. – † Prot.(Sarcod.)
Nazca Rindge 1983, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **175** (2): 214. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nazeeriana Ahmad & Kamaluddin 1978, Transactions Shikoku ent. Soc. **14** (1–2): 1. –Ins.(Hem.)
Naziritor Mirza & Javed 1985, Pakistan J. Zool. **17** (3): 226. –Pisces(Teleostomi) (As Tor (Naziritor))
Ndamathaia Jacobs, Anyonge & Barry 1987, Journal Mammal. **68** (1): 10. –Mamm.(Deltatheridia)
Nderechromis Harris van Couvering 1982, Special Pap. Palaeont. No. 29: 50. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Ndokia Dworakowska 1994, Folia Entomologica Hungarica **55**, 30 May: 143. –Ins.(Hem.)
Ndua Linnavuori 1978, Annales ent. fenn. **44** (2): 35. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neactocharis Pace 1984, Revue suisse Zool. **91** (1): 17. –Ins.(Col.)
Neagapostemon Cure 1989, Rev Bras Entomol **33** (2): 295. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Pseudagapostemon (Neagapostemon))
Neaguites Andersen 1984, Tulane Stud. Geol. Paleont. **18** (1): 14. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neaguithyris Georgescu 1991, Geol Carpathica **42** (4): 242. –Brach.
Nealella Kornicker & Caraion 1980, Smithson. Contr. Zool. No. 309: 4. –Crust.(Ost.)
Nealgedonia Munroe 1976, Pyraloidea Pyralidae comprising the subfamily Pyraustinae (part). Fascicle 13–2A of Dominick, R.B. et al. The moths of America north of Mexico including Greenland. E.W. Classey Ltd & The Wedge Entomological Foundation, London: 32. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nealictus Pesenko 1984, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **63** (2): 346. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Halictus (Nealictus))
Nealina Lyubimova 1980, *In* Mesezhnikov [Ed.]. [New genera and species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.]. Nedra, Leningrad: 177. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nealocythere Shornikov 1982, *In* Kafanov [Ed.] [Fauna and distribution of Crustacea from notal and Antarctic waters.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok: 4. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neamphitomaria Bandel 1988, Mitt Geol–Palaeontol Inst Univ Hambg **67**: 7. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
Neanisentomon Zhang & Yin 1984, Entomotaxonomia **6** (1): 73. –Ins.(Protura)

Neaphalara Brown & Hodkinson 1988, Entomonograph **9**: 33. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neapion Alonso–Zarazaga 1991, Graellsia **46**: 75. –Ins.(Col.)
Neaprix Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 168. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neaprogomphus Carle 1986, Odonatologica **15** (3): 322. –Ins.(Odonata) (As Progomphus (Neaprogomphus))
Neapsilophrys Noyes 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **41** (3): 215. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neaptera Gordon 1991, Proc Entomol Soc Wash **93** (2): 309. –Ins.(Col.)
Neapterolelaps Dodd 1924. (See *Pinocchio* Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989)
Nearctalox Alonso–Zarazaga 1991, Graellsia **46**: 54. –Ins.(Col.) (As Alocentron (Nearctalox))
Nearcticorpus Rohacek & Marshall 1982, Zoologische Jb. (Syst.) **109** (3): 381. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nearctitychus Chandler 1988, Trans Am Entomol Soc (Phila) **114** (2): 155. –Ins.(Col.)
Nearctolinus Sturm & Bach in Sturm & Bach de Rocha 1992, Pan–Pac Entomol **68** (3): 181. –Ins.(Insecta) (As Machilinus (Nearctolinus))
Nearctylodon Lewis 1986, *In* Hotton & Roth The ecology and biology of mammal–like reptiles. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington & London: 297. – † Rept.(Synapsida)
Neaspasia Diakonoff 1989, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **25** (4): 445. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neatractothrips Mound & Palmer 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **46** (1): 85. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
Neaxiopsis Sakai & de Saint Laurent 1989, Naturalists **3**: 32. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neaxonella Weyer 1978, Jahrbuch geol. **9–10**: 292. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Neaylax Nieves–Aldr 1994, Journal of Hymenoptera Research **3**, August: 188. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nebkhalepisma Irish 1989, Cimbebasia **10**: 39. –Ins.(Thysanura)
Neblinagena Spangler 1985, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **87** (3): 539. –Ins.(Col.)
Neblinichthys Ferraris, Isbrucker & Nijssen 1986, Revue fr. Aquariol. Herpetol. **13** (3): 70. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neboissia Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 248. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neboissianus Kaszab 1981, Folia ent. hung. **34** (1): 111. –Ins.(Col.)
Neboissophlebia Dean 1988, R Soc Vic Proc **100**: 39. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
Nebostenus Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 169. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nebrarctia (n.n. pro *Spilarctia* Staudinger 1891) Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 811: 122. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nebraskites Kennedy & Cobban 1988, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Monatsh **1988** (10): 582. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nebroceras Zhuravleva 1978, Trudy paleont. Inst. **168**: 117. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nebrodacus Munro 1984, Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No. 61: 141. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nebrorabus Ponomarenko 1989, Paleontol Zh **1989** (2): 60. –Ins.(Col.)
Nebula Taberner 1977. (See *Isonebula* Taberner 1979)
Neckajella Melnikova 1978, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1978** (2): 69. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Necmitoura Johnson, Eise & MacPherson 1993, Reports of the Museum of Natural History University of Wisconsin–Stevens Point **39**, 13 December: 10. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Necora Holthuis 1987, Zool Meded (Leiden) **61** (1): 3. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Necperissa Di 1993, Entomologist's Monthly Magazine **129**(1544–47), January–February–March–April: 59. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Necrocoelus Dolin in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 59. –Ins.(Col.)
Necronectes Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 22. – † Ins.(Col.)
Necronectulus Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 90. –Ins.(Col.)
Necropsis Hong 1983, Beijang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 205. – † Ins.(Trichoptera)
Necroscardia Robinson 1986, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **52** (2): 106. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nectadamas Pugh 1992, Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci **335** No. 1274: 303. –Hydrozoa
Nectaspida Stoermer 1959. (See *Naraoiiformes* Starobogatov 1985)
Nectocarmen Alvarino 1983, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **96** (3): 339. –Coelenterata(Siphonophora)
Nectodes Popov 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 105. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nectogalinia Gureev 1979, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **120**: 458. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
Nectohelmins Kincaid & Ruffolo 1988, Am Zool **28** (4): 9A. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
Nectonaucoris Popov 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 104. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nectopelta Siddiqi Tylenchida 1986, Parasites of plants and insects. Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Slough, England: 250. –Nemat.
Nectornis Cheneval 1984, Palaeovertebrata **14** (2): 56. –Aves(Phalacrocoracidae)
Nedangia Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. **38**: 232. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nedenia Clarke 1978, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 273: 40. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nedina Hoang 1983, *In* Medvedev [Ed.]. [Fauna and ecology of the animals of Vietnam.]. Nauka, Moscow: 150. –Ins.(Col.)
Nedinotus Boucek in Boucek & Rasplus 1991, Illustrated key to West–Palearctic genera of Pteromalidae (Hymenoptera–Chalcidoidea). INRA, Paris: 130. –Ins.(Hym.)
Needhamella Dominguez & Flowers 1989, Ann Entomol Soc Am **82** (5): 570. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
Neelamia Soponis 1987, Studies neotrop. Fauna Environ. **22** (1): 18. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neeyambaspis You 1991, *In:* Chang & Zhang [Eds] Early vertebrates and related problems of evolutionary biology. 1991. Science Press, Beijing, China: 76. –Pisces

Nefoenus Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 269. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nefundella Neunzig 1986, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **88** (1): 123. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Negastrioides Dolin in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 52. –Ins.(Col.)
Negeniaspidius Tryapitsyn 1982, Izvestiya Akad. Nauk turkmen. SSR (Biol.) **1982** (2): 39. –Ins.(Hym.)
Negevodus Mazin 1986, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **302** (14): 927. – † Rept.(Synaptosauria)
Negoporites Eliasova 1989, Cas Mineral Geol **34** (2): 116. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
Negramithyris Prosorovskaya in Prozorovskaya 1985, Trudy Mezved. Stratigr. SSSR **15**: 114. –Brach.
Nehedia Johnston & Chatterton 1983, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **20** (5): 854. – † Moll.(Rostroconchia)
Nehypochthonius Norton & Metz 1980, Annals ent. Soc. Am. **73** (1): 54. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neidosphena Pace 1991, Mem Soc Entomol Ital **70** (1): 123. –Ins.(Col.)
Neiloides Freneix 1980, Annales Paleont. (Invert.) **66** (2): 79. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Neilo (Neiloides))
Neimonggolaspis Zhang & Liu 1991, Bulletin of the Tianjin Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources **25**: 100. – † Trilob.
Neimonggolina Xia 1981, *In* [12th Annual Conference of the Palaeontologica Society of China. Selected Paper.]: 119. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Minojapanella (Neimonggolina))
Neimonggolina Xia 1983, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 5: 143. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Minojapanella (Neimonggolina))
Neimongolella Zhang Yan 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (5): 391. –Brach.
Neimongolestheria Wang in Nei Menggu Zizhi Qu Dizhi Ju & Dongbei Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo 1976, Huabei diqu gushengwu tuce [Nei Menggu fence.] Volume 2. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 53. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
Neimongollimnadiopsis Liu 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (4): 389. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
Neimongoloceras Liang in 1976, Nei Menggu Zizhi Qu Dizhi Ju & Dongbei Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo. Huabei diqu gushengwu tuce [Nei Menggu fence.] Volume 1. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 330. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Neivaphilus Jacobson & Kistner 1992, Sociobiology **20** (2): 139. –Ins.(Col.)
Nekhorochevilites Dubatolov in Dubatolov, Dubatolova, Kozlov & Spasskij 1980, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **425**: 99. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
Nekrasovia Ronkay & Varga 1993, Acta Zoologica Hungarica **39**(1–4): 230. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nekvasilovela Calzada 1987, Rev Paleobiol **6** (2): 321. –Brach.
Nelabrichthys Russell 1983, Special Publs J.L.B. Smith Inst. Ichthyol. No. 27: 1. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Nelasa Gordon 1991, Proc Entomol Soc Wash **93** (2): 299. –Ins.(Col.)
Nelegerocornus Meshkova 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **97**: 54. – † Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
Nelgakia Egorova & Pegel' 1979, Sbornik nauch. Trud. Sib. nauchno–issled. Inst. Geol. Geofiz. miner. Syrya No. 270: 86. – † Trilob.
Nelia Martins–Neto & Vulcano 1989. (See *Neliana* Martins–Neto 1992)
Nelia Martins–Neto & Vulcano 1989, An Acad Bras Cienc **61** (3): 316. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
Neliana (n.n. pro *Nelia* Martins–Neto & Vulcano 1989) Martins–Neto 1992, An Acad Bras Cienc **64** (2): 118. –Ins.(Insecta)
Nellia Volkova & Golub 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (4): 96. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
Nelliemelba Larsson 1984, Protistologica **19** (3): 348. –Prot.(Microspora)
Nellosana Johnson 1982, New Zealand J. Zool. **9** (3): 340. –Ins.(Col.)
Nelophia Porter 1967, Psyche, Camb. **74** (3): 218. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nelrivia Theron 1986, Phytophylactica **18** (4): 154. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nelsonella Cobos 1981, Eos, Madr. **55–56**: 64. –Ins.(Col.) (As Polycesta (Nelsonella))
Nelsonila Cobos 1980, Eos, Madr. **54**: 72. –Ins.(Col.) (As Acherusia (Nelsonila))
Nelsonocheira Kurosawa 1988, Kontyu **56** (2): 266. –Ins.(Col.) (As Cypriacis (Nelsonocheira))
Nelsonophryne (n.n. pro *Glossostoma* Gunther 1900) Frost 1987, Copeia **1987** (4): 1025. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
Nelumbifolium Wu 1990, Acta Palaeontol Sin **29** (3): 362. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
Nemalecium Bouillon 1986, Indo–Malay Zool **3** (1): 79. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
Nemanthura Wagele 1981, Zoologica Stuttg. No. 132: 114. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nematacineta Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Nematimermis Tchesun & Spiridon 1993, Russian Journal of Nematology **1**(1): 7. –Nemat.
Nematocharax Weitzman, Menezes & Britski 1986, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **99** (2): 335. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Nematochitina Tsegelnyuk 1982, [Chitinozoa of the Silurian of Podolye.]. Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 100. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
Nematoglossa Golikov & Starobogatov 1975. (See *Cancellarioidei* Golikov 1987)
Nematomystes Sutton, Chabaud & Durette–Desset 1980, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **2** (1): 81. –Nemat.
Nematoporella Lobdell 1992, N D Geol Surv Misc Ser No. 76: 105. –Bry.
Nematotanais Bird & Holdich 1985, Journal mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **65** (3): 564. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nemausia Chaline & Laborier 1981, Compte r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III) **292** (7): 469. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
Nemedina Chandler 1981, Acta zool. hung. **27** (1–2): 103. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nemegtia Szczechura 1978, Palaeontologia pol. No. 38: 96. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nementchamys Jaeger, Denys & Coiffait 1985, NATO adv. Stud. Inst. Ser. (Life Sci.) **92**: 580. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
Nemenzophyllia Hodgson & Ross 1982, Proceedings int. Coral Reef Symp. No. 4 Volume 2: 174. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)

Nemeris Rindge 1981, American Mus. Novit. No. 2710: 3. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nemertes Friedrich 1955. (See *Tetranemertes* Tshernyshev 1992)
Nemerthessius Stock 1985, Cahiers Biol. mar. **26** (3): 323. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Nemertinoides Riser 1987, Proc Helminthol Soc Wash **54** (1): 60. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
Nemertoceras Zou & Shen in Chen & Zou 1984, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 20: 83. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nemertodendron Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Nemeurinus Ito 1984, Die Japanischen Bohrfliegen. Lieferung 3. Published by the author, 10–6 Hattori 2–Tyome, Ikaruga bei Nara, 636–01 Japan: 141. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nemhelix Morand & Petter 1986, Canadian J. Zool. **64** (9): 2011. –Nemat.
Nemka Lelej 1985, [Mutillidae (Hymenoptera) of the USSR and neighbouring countries.] Nauka, Leningrad: 240. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Smicromyrme (Nemka))
Nemkovella Less 1987, Geol Hung Ser Palaeontol **51**: 184. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nemkovites Ashurov 1991, Dokl Akad Nauk SSSR **311** (1): 213. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nemo McAlpine 1983, Australian J. Zool. **31** (1): 60. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nemoedia Pace 1991, Mem Soc Entomol Ital **70** (1): 127. –Ins.(Col.)
Nemoriludia Ito 1984, Die Japanischen Bohrfliegen. Lieferung 4. Published by the author, 10–6 Hattori 2–Tyome, Ikaruga bei Nara, 636–01 Japan: 189. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nemotyla Nielsen, McQuillan & Common 1992, J Aust Entomol Soc **31** (1): 47. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nemourisca Sinitshenkova 1987, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **221**: 79. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
Nemrodiana Starobogat 1993, Vestnik Zoologii **2**, Mart–Aprel': 12. –Moll.(Unionacea) (As Unio (Nemrodiana))
Nemula Freidberg 1994, Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **96**(3), July: 472. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nemumeia Kalugina 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 115. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nemuniella Sidaraviciene 1986, Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. (Geol.) **35** (2): 62. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nemupsocus New 1978, Oriental Insects **12** (3): 317. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
Nenasa Chan & Yang 1994, Issidae of Taiwan: (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). National Chung Hsing University, Department of Entomology, Taichung, Taiwan: 14. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nenilinium Eskov 1988, Zool Zh **67** (5): 686. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Nennalpheus Banner & Banner 1981, Memoires ORSTOM No. 91: 219. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nenocriconema Darekar & Khan 1982, Indian J. Nematol. **11** (2): 172. –Nemat.
Nenoticidaris Vadet 1988, Mem Soc Acad Boulonnais **4**: 107. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
Neoacanthaspis Murugan & Livingstone 1991, Hexapoda (Insecta Indica) **3**(1–2): 85. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoacaphyllisa Kuang & Hong 1989, Int J Acarol **15** (3): 135. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoacasta Kolbas 1994, Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society **109**(4), December: 407. –Crust.(Balanomorpha)
Neoacherontacarus Bader 1989, Bijdr Dierkd **59** (1): 37. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoachiropsetta Kotlyar 1978, Voprosy Ikhtiol. **18** (5): 809. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neoacinophyllum Wang Xunlian 1994, Journal of the Faculty of Science Hokkaido University Series IV Geology and Mineralogy **23**(3), March: 502. – † Anthozoa(Rugosa)
Neoacla Desutter 1987, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **23** (3): 233. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Neoacla Desutter 1988, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **24** (3): 350. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Neoacotyledon Samsinak 1980, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl. **56** (2): 204. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoactinolaimus Thorne 1967, Technical Pap. agric. Exp. Stn P. Rico No. 43: 21. –Nemat.
Neoalbaillella Takemura & Nakaseko 1981, Transactions Proc. palaeont. Soc. Japan (N.S.) No. 124: 210. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neoalbertia Tarmann 1984, Entomofauna Suppl. **2** (1): 68. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neoaldania Murayama 1989, Nat Insects **24** (2): 15. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neoallassostoma Farooq, Khanun & Ansar 1983, Pakistan J. Zool. **15** (1): 31. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neoamerioppia Subias in Subias & Balogh 1989, Acta Zool Hung **35** (3–4): 364. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoamphissites Becker & Wang 1992, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **224** (1–2): 14. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neoanalthes Yamanaka & Kirpichniko 1993, Tinea **13**(21–29), 31 August: 253. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neoanaporrhutum Gupta & Tiwari 1985, Indian J. Helminth. **35** (2): 93. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neoanathamna Kawabe 1978, Tinea, Tokyo **10** (19): 182. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neoancistrocrania Laurin 1992, C R Acad Sci Ser III Sci Vie **314** (8): 344. –Brach.
Neoangolusa Rodrigues 1983, Revue Zool. afr. **97** (3): 685. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoanomalina McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 443. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neoanomocarella Hsiang in Egorova, Hsiang, Lee, Nan & Kuo 1963, Special Publs Chin. Acad. geol. Sci. Minist. Geol. (B) **3** (1): 55. – † Trilob.
Neoantalus Remaudiere 1985, Etude FAO Prod. veg. Prot. Pl. **64**: 191. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoaphanurus Tang, Shi & Pan in Tang, Shi, Cao Hua, Guan & Pan 1983, Acta zootaxon. sin. **8** (1): 41. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neoaploactis Eschmeyer & Allen 1978, Record W. Aust. Mus. **6** (4): 444. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neoapolorryia El–Bagoury & Momen 1990, Entomol Mitt Zool Staatsinst Zool Mus Hamb **10** No. 138: 25. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoarctus de Zio Grimaldi, d'Abbabbo Gallo & Morone de Luc 1992, Bollettino di Zoologia **59**(3), September: 310. –Tardigrada
Neoarmaueria Tshernyshev in Chernyshev 1992, Vestn Zool **1992** (2): 4. –Nemertinea
Neoarthaldeus Kwon & Chang 1979, Korean J. Ent. **9** (1): 48. –Ins.(Hem.) [n.n.]

Neoashmeadiella Gupta 1990, Reichenbachia **28** (1): 56. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As Ashmeadiella (Neoashmeadiella))
Neoasiacanthus Wang, Xia & Chen in Wang, Xia, Chen & Du 1980, Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 2) **1** (2): 107. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neoaspidimorpha Borowiec 1992, Genus (Wroclaw) **3**(3): 126. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Aspidimorpha (Neoaspidimorpha))
Neoasterolepisma Mendes 1988, Bol Soc Port Entomol Supl No. 2: 13. –Ins.(Thysanura)
Neoastieria Obata & Matsukawa 1984, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Geol. Paleont.) **10** (4): 172. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Olcostephanus (Neoastieria))
Neoathousius Schimmel & Platia 1991, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **98**(4), decembre: 881. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoathripsodes Holzenthal 1989, Aquat Insects **11** (1): 31. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
Neoathyrisina (n.n. pro *Athyrisinoides* Chen & Wan 1978) Chen Yuanren 1990, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 23: 262. –Brach.
Neoatractosomatoidea (n.n. pro Flagellophora Verhoeff 1929) Hoffman 1979, Classification of the Diplopoda. Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, Geneva: 129. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
Neoatrichosus Fernandez 1984, Acarologia **25** (1): 96. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Eohypochthonius (Neoatrichosus))
Neoaulacoryssus Noonan 1985, Contributions Biol. Geol. Milwaukee publ. Mus. No. 64: 37. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoaulodrilus Giani, Martinez–Ansemil, Moubayed & Dia 1982, Annales Limnol. **18** (2): 179. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
Neoaustrosynapha Duret 1980, Neotropica **26** No. 76: 148. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Austrosynapha (Neoaustrosynapha))
Neoavga Belokobylskij 1989, Entomol Obozr **68** (2): 378. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neoaviculovulsa Okutani & Kusakari 1987, Venus Jpn J Malacol **46** (1): 1. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Neobactrotheca Marek & Isaacson 1992, J Paleontol **66** (1): 26. – † Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
Neobaculentulus Yin 1984, Contrib Shanghai Inst Entomol **4**: 175. –Ins.(Protura)
Neobaetiella Muller–Liebenau 1985, Archiv Hydrobiol. **104** (1): 103. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
Neobaeus Austin 1988, N Z J Zool **15** (1): 174. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neobagoidus O'Brien 1990, Southwest Entomol **15** (1): 71. –Ins.(Col.)
Neobairdia Sun 1984, *In* Dizhi Kuangchan Bu Yichang Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjiusuo [Eds]. Changjiang sanxia diqu shengwu dicengxue. Biostratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorge area. (3) Late Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 333. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neobakernema Ebsary 1981, Canadian J. Zool. **59** (11): 2215. –Nemat.
Neobaleiichthys Su Dezao 1985, Memoirs Inst. vert. Paleont. Paleoanthrop. Peking No. 17: 130. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neobalkhania Cherchi, Radoicic & Schroeder 1991, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **313** (2): 288. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
Neobapta Djakonov 1936. (See *Eudjakonovia* Fletcher 1979)
Neobarbara Liu & Nasu 1993, Tinea **13**(21–29), 31 August: 245. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neobarynotus Banarescu 1980, Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa' **22** (2): 475. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neobasiria Javed 1982, Indian J. Nematol. **12** (1): 107. –Nemat.
Neobassareus (n.n. pro *Bassareus* Linnavuori 1979) Kocak 1981, Priamus **1** (1): 32. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neobeichuanophyllum Fan 1980, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 9: 15. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa) (As Beichuanophyllum (Neobeichuanophyllum))
Neobelocera Ding & Yang in Ding, Yang & Hu 1986, Acta ent. sin. **29** (4): 424. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neobembridgia Kadolsky 1989 (26 May) , Beitr. Naturkd. Osthessen **24**: 112 (quoted as Kadolsky 1988 in error); Kadolsky 1989 (5 December) Geol. Jb. A110 10 Abb.: 122 (this is the original description) . –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Pomatias* (Neobembridgia))
Neobenedenia Yamaguti 1963, Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 128. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Neobenedeniella Yamaguti 1963, Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 129. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Neobephrata Narendran & Padmasenan 1989, Akitu No. 108: 1. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neobeyeria Jacobson, Kistner & Abdel–Galil 1987, Sociobiology **13** (3): 325. –Ins.(Col.)
Neobia Masner & Huggert 1989, Mem Entomol Soc Can No. 147: 88. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neobigotina Chernysheva in Chernysheva & Romanenko 1977, *In* Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 45. – † Trilob.
Neobipteria Kovaljova, Gajevskaja & Krasin 1986, Zoologicheskii Zh. **65** (10): 1571. –Prot.(Myxozoa)
Neobironella Tenorio 1977, Journal med. Ent. Honolulu **14** (3): 345. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Bironella (Neobironella))
Neobiscutum Varol 1989, *In* Crux & van Heck [Eds]. Nannofossils and their applications. Proceedings of the International Nannofossil Association Conference, London 1987. John Wiley & Sons, New York: 308. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
Neobistrialites Tucker, Mapes & Aronoff 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (1): 70. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Neoblacodes (n.n. pro *Blacodes* Kiriakoff 1959) Fletcher in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 811: 123. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neoblastobasis Kuznetzov & Sinev 1985, Zoologicheskii Zh. **64** (4): 529. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neoblitopertha Baraud 1991, Lambillionea **91** (1): 50. –Ins.(Col.) (As Exomala (Neoblitopertha))
Neoboccardia Buzhinskaja 1985, Issledovaniya Fauny Morei **30** (38): 129. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Neobockiella d'Hondt 1983, Mem Inst Oceanogr (Monaco) No. 14: 88. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
Neoboeckella Bayly 1992, Hydrobiologia **241** (3): 136. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Neobolitobius Campbe 1993, Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada **166**, Summer: 35. –Ins.(Col.)

Neobombylodes (n.n. pro *Bombylodes* Paramonov 1940) Evenhuis 1978, Entomological News **89** (9–10): 247. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neobomolochus Cressey 1981, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 339: 7. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Neobonzia Smiley 1992, The predatory mite family Cunaxidae (Acari) of the world with a new classification. Indira Publishing House, West Bloomfield, Michigan: 331. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neobourquinia Kohler in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 811: 123. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neobozius Ahmad & Moizuddin 1992, Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae **208**, January 30: 10. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neobrachiella Kabata 1979, Parasitic Copepoda of British fishes. Ray Soc. Publs No. 152: 386. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Neobrachychilus Monne 1979, Revista bras. Biol. **39** (2): 410. –Ins.(Col.)
Neobrachypterus Jelinek 1979, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **76** (3): 188. –Ins.(Col.)
Neobrenthis Kocak 1980, Communications Fac. Sci. Univ. Ankara (C) **24** (3): 30. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neobrettus Wanless 1984, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **46** (2): 183. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Neobrillia Kawai 1991, Jpn J Limnol **52** (3): 162. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neobronnimannia McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 287. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neobuccella McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 293. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neobufonaria (n.n. pro *Bufonaria* Emelyanov 1963) Kocak 1981, Priamus **1** (1): 32. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neobuliminoides McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 247. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neobuntonia Hartmann 1981, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **78**: 114. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neobuodias Rao & Nikam 1983, Entomon **8** (2): 179. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neobychowskyella Ma, Wang & Li 1983, Acta zootaxon. sin. **8** (1): 26. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Neobylgides Pettibo 1993, Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology **545**: 26. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Neocalaobia Gaud & Atyeo 1990, Acarologia (Paris) **31** (2): 208. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neocalaphodius Bordat 1990, Faune Madag **74**: 47. –Ins.(Col.) (As Aphodius (Neocalaphodius))
Neocalceostomoides Kritsky, Mizelle & Bilqees 1978, Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash. **45** (2): 154. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Neocalea Mesnil 1974, Fliegen palaearkt. Reg. **10** (1)**649**(304): 1291. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Aphelogaster (Neocalea))
Neocaledonopsis Pace 1989, Elytron (Barc) **3**: 15. –Ins.(Col.)
Neocallichirus Sakai 1988, Beagle **5** (1): 61. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neocallimorpha Dubatolov 1990, Nov Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib **22**: 100. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neocalliostoma de Castellanos & Fernandez 1976, Revista Mus. La Plata (Zool.) **12** (116): 146. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Neocalodera Pace 1987, Folia Entomol Hung **48**: 168. –Ins.(Col.)
Neocamacopalpus Klimaszewski 1982, Canadian Ent. **114** (5): 426. –Ins.(Col.)
Neocambrisoma Mauries 1987, Mem Queensl Mus **25** (1): 118. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
Neocamptocrinus Willink 1980, Journal Paleont. **54** (1): 18. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Neocamptotelus Hoberlandt 1987, Acta Entomol Mus Natl Pragae **42**: 18. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neocantius Godinot 1992, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **314** (2): 240. – † Mamm.(Adapidae) (As Cantius (Neocantius))
Neocantrillia Lin & Zou in Dizhi Kuangchan Bu Nanjing Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjiusuo 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 14. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Neocantrillia Lin & Zou 1986, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol **14**: 14. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Neocapillaria Moravec 1987, Stud CSAV (Cesk Akad Ved) **87** (3): 24. –Nemat. (As Capillaria (Neocapillaria))
Neocapillaria Yu Yi & Wang Guitang 1994, Acta Hydrobiologica Sinica **18**(1), Mar: 74. –Nemat.
Neocassandra Daniltshenko 1968, *In* Obruchev [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow: 121. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neocassidulina McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 396. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neocatarhinus Chakrabarti, Ghosh & Das 1992. (See *Chakrabartiella* Amri, Jr & Stas 1994)
Neocatarhinus Chakrabarti, Ghosh & Das 1992, Acarologia (Paris) **33** (1): 77. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neocatarhinus Haiyuan & Xiaoyue 1990, Acarologia (Paris) **31** (4): 367. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neocautinella Baert 1990, Bull Br Arachnol Soc **8** (5): 131. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Neocavitella Sudar & Budurov 1979, Geologica balc. **9** (3): 49. – † Conod.
Neoccitanobisium Callaini 1981, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **83**: 523. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
Neocellariaeforma d'Hondt 1985, CNFRA Publs No. 55: 103. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
Neocentrus Thirumalai & Ananthasubramanian 1981, Bulletin zool. Surv. India **4** (1): 31. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neocephalosphaera De Meyer 1994, Bulletin et Annales de la Societe Royale Belge d'Entomologie **130**(1–3), Janvier–Mars: 9. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Cephalosphaera (Neocephalosphaera))
Neochalcidia Husain, Rauf & Kudeshia 1985, Polskie Pismo ent. **55** (3): 525. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neochappuisides Imamura 1979, Annotationes zool. jap. **52** (4): 258. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Chappuisides (Neochappuisides))
Neochariesthes Breuning & Teocchi 1982, Bulletin mens. Soc. linn. Lyon **51** (7): 223. –Ins.(Col.)
Neochavesia (n.n. pro *Chavesia* Balachowsky 1957) Williams & de Willink 1992, Mealybugs of Central and South America. CAB International, Wallingford: 232. –Ins.(Hem.)

Neocheilosia Barkalov 1983, *In* Narchuk [Ed.] Diptera (Insecta), their systematics, geographic distribution and ecology. Collection of scientific works. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Leningrad: 6. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Cheilosia (Neocheilosia))
Neocheilosia Barkalov 1983, *In* Skarlato [Ed.] Diptera (Insecta), their systematics, geographic distribution and ecology. Acad. Sci. USSR, Zoological Institute, Leningrad: 6. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Cheilosia (Neocheilosia))
Neocheiruroides Yin in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 433. – † Trilob. (As Cheiruroides (Neocheiruroides))
Neocheyletica India, Rao & Thakur 1981, Proceedings indian Acad. Parasitol. **2** (1): 36. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neochinocythere Huang 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (2): 179. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neochloritis Minato 1982, Venus, Tokyo **40** (4): 136. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Neochoanostoma Bray & Cribb 1989, J Nat Hist **23** (2): 463. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neochonetes (Sommeria) Archbold 1981. (See *Sommeriella* Archbold 1982)
Neochronistis Park in Kyu Tek Park 1989, Korean J Appl Entomol **28** (3): 162. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neochropacha Inoue in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 422. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neochrysis (Brethesia) Linsenmaier 1985. (See *Brethesiella* Linsenmaier 1987)
Neochrysopophilus Tachikawa 1979, Transactions Shikoku ent. Soc. **14** (3–4): 171. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neochterus Mahner 1993, Zoologica (Stuttgart) **48**(143): 92. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Ochterus (Neochterus))
Neochthonius Karppinen in Golosova & Karppinen 1984, Annales ent. fenn. **50** (2): 47. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neocifuna Inoue in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 630. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neocimberis O'Brien & Wibmer 1982, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. **34**: 18. –Ins.(Col.)
Neocirpa Prosorovskaya in Prozorovskaya 1985, Trudy Mezved. Stratigr. SSSR **15**: 110. –Brach.
Neocirrhilabrus Cheng & Wang Cunxin 1979, Oceanologia Limnol. sin. **10** (1): 75. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neoclavibelus Riegraf 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **169** (4–6): 152. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Rhabdobelus (Neoclavibelus))
Neoclavinautilus Liang 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (6): 704. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Neocleistogaster Rasnitsyn 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 154. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neocleptes Kimsey 1981, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **94** (3): 816. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Cleptes (Neocleptes))
Neoclerada Malipatil 1982, Australian J. Zool. **29** (5): 779. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoclivunella Kochansky–Devide & Pikija 1976, Geoloski Vjesn. **29**: 399. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Neoclonograptus Zhao Xianglin & Zhang Shunxin 1985, J Changchun Coll Geol **1985** (2): 24. – † Grapt. (As Clonograptus (Neoclonograptus))
Neocoelia Vacelet 1977. (See *Valceletia* Pickett 1982)
Neocoeliodes Colonnelli 1984, Annales hist.–nat. Mus. natn. hung. **76**: 224. –Ins.(Col.)
Neocoiffaiti Orousset 1988, Faune Madag **71**: 69. –Ins.(Col.)
Neocolliolus Gaemers 1976, Leidse geol. Meded. **49** (3): 516. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neocondeellum Tuxen 1982, Steenstrupia **8** (9): 235. –Ins.(Protura)
Neocondylops Wittmer 1987, Coleopterists' Bull. **41** (1): 89. –Ins.(Col.) (As Condylops (Neocondylops))
Neoconon Yang 1989, NSC (Natl Sci Counc) Spec Publ No. 6: 104. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoconophyllia Deng & Kong Lei 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (4): 503. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
Neocoptotettix Shishodia 1985, Oriental Insects **18**: 13. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Neocorestheta Breuning 1978, Folia ent. hung. **31** (2): 68. –Ins.(Col.)
Neocoruna Huang & Liao 1988, Acta Entomol Sin **31** (4): 427. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neocorycodus Tavares 1993, Vie et Milieu **43**(2–3), Juin: 139. –Crust.(Brachyura)
Neocorymbas Saini, Singh, Singh & Singh 1985, Deutsche ent. Z. **32** (4–5): 326. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neocorynophyllus Carne 1985, Journal Aust. ent. Soc. **24** (1): 75. –Ins.(Col.)
Neocosella Mohanasundaram 1981, Oriental Insects **15** (2): 164. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neocosmocercella Baker & Vaucher 1983, Revue suisse Zool. **90** (2): 331. –Nemat.
Neocramatia Harper 1988, Palaeontogr Soc Monogr (Lond) **142** No. 579: 102. –Brach.
Neocrania Davis 1978, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 251: 92. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neocrania Lee & Brunton 1986, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **40** (4): 150. –Brach.
Neocraspedolepta Conci & Tamanini 1986, Atti Soc Ital Sci Nat Mus Civ Stor Nat Milano **127** (3–4): 206. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neocrepidolithus Romein 1979, Utrecht micropaleont. Bull. No. 22: 183. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
Neocrosbyia McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 296. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neocrossonema Ebsary 1981, Canadian J. Zool. **59** (1): 104. –Nemat.
Neocrowsonia Kistner & Abdel–Galil 1986, Sociobiology **12** (2): 306. –Ins.(Col.)
Neocryptaulax Gerasimov 1992, [Jurassic and boundary Lower Cretaceous gastropods of the European part of Russia.] Nauka, Moskva: 84. –Moll.(Cerithiacea) (As Cryptaulax (Neocryptaulax))
Neocryptocelis Prudhoe 1989, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Zool **55** (1): 58. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
Neoctenotaenia Tenora 1976, Prirodovedne Pr. Cesk. Akad. Ved. (N.S.) **10** (5): 13. –Platy.(Cestoda)
Neoculicoides Boorman & Lane 1979, Journal nat. Hist. **13** (3): 327. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neocupacarus Das & Chakrabarti 1985, Oriental Insects **19**: 138. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neocyamus Mel'nikova 1979. (See *Jangadallina* Mel'nikova 1980)
Neocyamus Melnikova 1979, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1979** (4): 56. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neocyclustera Underwood & Dronen 1986, Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash. **53** (1): 59. –Platy.(Cestoda)
Neocyema Castle 1977, Archiv FischWiss. **28** (2–3): 70. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neocylus Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 420. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neocynortina Goodnight & Goodnight 1983, Journal Arachnol. **11** (2): 221. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
Neocyphagogus Damoiseau 1979, Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Ent.) **51** (3): 6. –Ins.(Col.)

Neocypria Bojie in 1978, [Early Tertiary ostracod fauna from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chuban She, Peking: 137. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neocyrtus Trjapitzin 1985, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **132**: 18. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neocystomichelinia Qi & Chen 1982, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. **3** (4): 98. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
Neocytheridea Rome 1962. (See *Romecytheridea* Wouters 1988)
Neocytheromorpha Guan in 1978, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 4. Microfossils.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 280. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neocytherura Grundel 1981, Zeitschrift geol. Wiss. **9** (5): 545. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Renicytherura (Neocytherura))
Neodadocrinus Manni & Nicosia 1990, Middle East Tech Univ J Pure Appl Sci **21** (1–3): 363. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Neodanuria (n.n. pro *Paradanuria* la Greca 1954) la Greca & Lombardo 1987, Animalia (Catania) **13** (1–3): 57. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Neodawnaria O'Brien 1982, Florida Ent. **65** (3): 313. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neodayoungia Mejda 1994, Revista Brasileira de Biologia **54**(2), maio: 220. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neodecadarchis Zimmerman 1978, Insects Hawaii **9**: 341. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neodelminiella Kochansky–Devide & Pikija 1976, Geoloski Vjesn. **29**: 400. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Neodelosina McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 219. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neodendroptus Ochoa in Ochoa, Smiley & Saunders 1991, Int J Acarol **17** (1): 50. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neodhysores Bell & Bell 1978, Quaestiones ent. **14** (1): 56. –Ins.(Col.)
Neodiachipteryx Noonan 1985, Contributions Biol. Geol. Milwaukee publ. Mus. No. 64: 42. –Ins.(Col.)
Neodialox Mohanasundaram 1983, Indian J. Acarol. **7** (2): 54. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neodiapterina Dellacasa 1986, Frustula Entomol New Ser **7–8**: 244. –Ins.(Col.) (As Aphodius (Neodiapterina))
Neodichelops Grazia 1978, Iheringia (Zool.) No. 53: 63. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Dichelops (Neodichelops))
Neodiclidophora Gupta & Krishna 1980, Indian J. Helminth. **31** (2): 100. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Neodiclidophora Mamaev 1987, Parazitologiya (Leningr) **21** (1): 72. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Neodiclidophora Mamev 1987. (See *Mamaevodiclidophora* Rubec 1991)
Neodicranotropis Yang 1989, NSC (Natl Sci Counc) Spec Publ No. 6: 118. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neodicrocoelium Agrawal & Sharma 1990, Helminthologia (Bratisl) **27** (2): 93. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neodictyon Mikulas 1992, Cas Mineral Geol **37** (3): 224. – † Foss. Misc.
Neodicyphus McGavin 1982, Entomologist's mon. Mag. **118** (January–April): 79. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neodiestheria Chen in Zhang & Shen 1976, [Chinese fossil branchiopods.] Science Press, Peking: 180. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
Neodillo Dalens 1990, Bull Soc Hist Nat Toulouse **126**: 30. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neodima Schimmel & Platia 1992, Beitr Entomol **42** (2): 299. –Ins.(Col.)
Neodinapsis Shaw 1987, Psyche (Camb) **94** (1–2): 194. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neodinaraea Pace 1983, Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien (Bot. Zool.) **85**: 60. –Ins.(Col.)
Neodinarthrum Weaver 1988, Contrib Am Entomol Inst (Ann Arbor) **24** (2): 75. –Ins.(Trichoptera) (As Lepidostoma (Neodinarthrum))
Neodineura Taeger 1989, Entomol Nachr Ber **33** (4): 150. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neodiorchis Bilqees & Fatima 1984, Pakistan J. Zool. **16** (2): 125. –Platy.(Cestoda)
Neodiphthera Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 848: 107. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neodiplatys Steinmann 1986, Acta zool. hung. **32** (1–2): 174. –Ins.(Dermaptera) (As Diplatys (Neodiplatys))
Neodiplectanotrema Gerasev, Gayevskaya & Kovaleva 1987, Parazitol Sb **34**: 192. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Neodiplogramma (n.n. pro *Diplogrammus* Chevrolat 1875) O'Brien & Wibmer 1982, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. **34**: 154. –Ins.(Col.)
Neodiplograptus Legrand 1987, Rev Esp Paleontol **2**: 62. – † Grapt.(Graptoloidea)
Neodiplorchis Yamaguti 1963, Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 293. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Neodiptilomiopus Mohanasundaram 1982, Indian J. Acarol. **7** (1): 31. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neodirothrix Mohanasundaram 1985, Oriental Insects **18**: 260. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neodiscoelius Stange 1979, Acta zool. lilloana **35** (2): 732. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neodiscolaimium Patil & Khan 1982, Indian J. Nematol. **12** (1): 41. –Nemat.
Neodiscorbinella McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 300. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neodistoma Kott 1990, Mem Queensl Mus **29** (1): 135. –Tun.(Ascidiacea)
Neodolerus Goulet 1986, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 135: 42. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Dolerus (Neodolerus))
Neodolichorhynchus Jairajpuri & Hunt 1984, Systematic Parasit. **6** (4): 264. –Nemat.
Neodolodus Hoffstetter & Soria 1986, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **303** (17): 1620. – † Mamm.(Condylarthra)
Neodorpius Ahmad & Afzal 1989, Orient Insects **23**: 255. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neodryomyzus Quedn & Remaudiere 1994, Canadian Entomologist **126**(2), March–April: 312. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Myzocallis (Neodryomyzus))
Neodryophilus Espanol & Belles 1981, Fragmenta ent. **16** (1): 69. –Ins.(Col.)
Neodudia Scudder 1978, Pacific Insects **18** (1–2): 44. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoduyunaspis Pan & Wang 1978, *In* [Ed.] Symposium on the Devonian system of South China, 1974. Geological Press, Beijing: 310. – † Pisces(Agnatha)
Neoeburnella (n.n. pro *Eburnella* Jocque & Bosmans 1983) Kocak 1986, Priamus **4** (1–2): 47. –Arachn.(Araneae)

Neoeburoceras Lai & Xu in Zeng, Ni, Xu, Zhou, Wang, Li, Lai & Xiang 1983, Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 49. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Neoeburoceras Xu & Lai 1983, Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 201. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Neoecothea (n.n. pro *Oecothea* auct.) Peterson 1982, Memoirs ent. Soc. Wash. No. 10: 219. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neoectias Winkler 1992, Zool Anz **228** (3–4): 174. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neoedriosteges Liang 1990, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 10: 460. –Brach.
Neoelaphoidella Apostolov 1985, Acta Mus. maced. Sci. nat. **17** (7): 159. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Neoemadiellus Clement 1987, Bull Soc Entomol Fr **91** (5–6): 177. –Ins.(Col.) (As Aphodius (Neoemadiellus))
Neoemphanes Habu 1978, Entomological Rev. Japan **31** (1–2): 1. –Ins.(Col.) (As Bembidion (Neoemphanes))
Neoencotyllabe Gupta & Krishna 1980, Helminthologia **17** (2): 87. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Neoentolium Romanov 1985, [Jurassic pectinoids from southern USSR.] Shtiintsa, Kishinev: 37. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Neoentomelas Hasegawa 1989, Proc Helminthol Soc Wash **56** (2): 145. –Nemat.
Neoephedrus Samanta, Tamili, Saha & Raychaudhuri 1983, Entomon **8** (1): 93. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neoepilohmannia Bolen & McDaniel 1989, Int J Acarol **15** (2): 103. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoepiscardia Petersen & Gaedike 1982, Fauna Saudi Arabia **4**: 336. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neoepitrimerus Kuang & Li in Kuan, L & She 1994, Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica **19**(2), Apr: 179. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoepitriptus Lehr in Ler 1992, Zool Zh **71** (5): 101. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neoerethistes (n.n. pro *Erethistes* Pascoe 1872) O'Brien & Wibmer 1982, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. **34**: 124. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoeriocheir Sakai 1983, Researches Crust. No. 12: 20. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neoeriochiton Hodgs 1994, Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand **24**(2), June: 197. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoeromene Gaskin 1987, Journal Lepid. Soc. **40** (4): 274. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neoeuglyphella Dewey & Puckett 1990, Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells **17** (2): 97. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neoeulia Powell 1986, Pan–Pacific Ent. **62** (4): 389. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neoeuproctus Shpeley 1986, Quaestiones ent. **22** (4): 284. –Ins.(Col.) (As Euproctinus (Neoeuproctus))
Neoeurysphaeridium Slimani 1994, Memoires pour Servir a l'Explication des Cartes Geologiques et Minieres de la Belgique **37**, Mars: 77. –Prot.(Dinoflagellida)
Neoeuzercon Funk 1980, International J. Acarol. **6** (4): 337. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoexetastes Graf 1984, Revista bras. Ent. **28** (4): 411. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neofascicosta Xu in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanji 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 2.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 277. –Brach.
Neofelderia (n.n. pro *Acreagris* Felder 1874) Tarmann 1984, Entomofauna Suppl. **2** (1): 65. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neofleutiauxia (n.n. pro *Fleutiauxia* Platia 1986) Platia 1987, Acta Coleopterol (Munich) **2** (2): 34. –Ins.(Col.)
Neofloracarus Abou–Awad & El–Banhawy 1992, Acarologia (Paris) **33** (2): 157. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoflustra Lopez Gappa 1982, Meteor ForschErgebn. (Biol.) No. 35: 38. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
Neofouquea Carpenter 1967, Psyche, Camb. **74** (1): 62. – † Ins.(Palaeodictyoptera)
Neofreocorus Teocchi 1988, Bull Soc Sci Nat No. 58: 18. –Ins.(Col.)
Neofridericianella Gupta & Sachdeva 1990, Riv Parassitol **50** (1–2): 201. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Neofusiella Ektova 1989, Ezheg Vses Paleontol O–va **32**: 48. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neogalissus Monne & Martins 1981, Revista bras. Biol. **41** (1): 187. –Ins.(Col.)
Neogangamophyllum Ding & Yu in Ding, Xia, Li, Yu, Zhao & Zhao 1991, Bull Tianjin Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 24: 182. – † (Anthozoa)
Neogea Levi 1983, Bulletin Mus. comp. Zool. Harv. **150** (5): 328. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Neogebicula Sakai 1982, Researches Crust. Special No. 1: 72. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Upogebia (Neogebicula))
Neogeodromicus Bordoni 1985, Redia **68**: 373. –Ins.(Col.)
Neogeomylichus Fain & Whitaker 1987, Int J Acarol **13** (1): 16. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Geomylichus (Neogeomylichus))
Neoglobator Endel'man 1980, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) **55** (1): 96. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
Neogloborilus Qian & Zhang 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (1): 93. – † Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
Neoglostatus Schedl 1978, Entomologische Abh. Mus. Tierk. Dresden **41** (8): 300. –Ins.(Col.)
Neognathophausia Petryashov 1992, Zool Zh **71** (10): 47. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neogonapodasmius Radhakrishnan & Balakrishnan Nair 1982, Acta ichthyol. piscat. **11** (2): 19. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neogongylophis Tokar 1989, Vestn Zool **1989** (4): 54. –Rept.(Lepidosauria) (As Gongylophis (Neogongylophis))
Neogorgorhynchoides Gupta & Fatma 1987, Indian J Helminthol **39** (1): 17. –Acanthocephala
Neogryllodes Otte 1994, Orthoptera species file. Number 1. Crickets (Grylloidea). Orthopterists' Society & Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Philadelphia: 9. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
Neogryllopsis Otte 1983, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **135**: 229. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Neogrypophyllum Jia in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 163. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Neoguadalupia Zhang Wei 1987, Sci Geol Sin **1987** (3): 237. –Porif.(Calcarea)
Neoguanolichus Fain 1979, Acarologia **20** (1): 117. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoguembelina Pandey 1978, Indian Colloq. Micropalaeontol. Stratigr. **7**: 108. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neoguinella Pasteels & Jacobson 1984, Indomalayan Zool. **1** (2): 196. –Ins.(Col.)

Neogurelca Hogenes & Treadaw 1993, Nachrichten des Entomologischen Vereins Apollo **13**(4), Mai: 550. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neogymnorhynchus Bilqees & Shah 1982, Pakistan J. Zool. **14** (2): 129. –Platy.(Cestoda)
Neogyrodactylus Baugh 1957. (See *Metagyrodactylus* Yamaguti 1963)
Neohabronyx Dasch 1984, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 36: 37. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neohaematorrhophus Ambrose & Livingstone 1986, J Bombay Nat Hist Soc **83** (2): 402. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neohaltichella Narendran 1989, Oriental Chalcididae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). T.C. Narendran, University of Calicut, Kerala, India: 156. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neohalys Ahmad & Perveen 1982, Transactions Shikoku ent. Soc. **16** (1–2): 1. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neohamatopeduncularia Gupta & Varsha Sachdeva 1987, Kanpur Univ Res J (Sci) **5**: 52. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Neohaplegis Beschovski 1981, Reichenbachia **19** (9): 51. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Cryptonevra (Neohaplegis))
Neohaploglenius Penny 1981, Acta amazon. **11** (2): 398. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
Neohaplosplanchnus Abdul–Salam & Khalil 1987, Syst Parasitol **10** (2): 157. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neoharmostes Gollner–Scheiding 1978, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl. **54** (2): 292. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Harmostes (Neoharmostes))
Neohauerina McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 234. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neohavinthus Malipatil 1991, Invertebr Taxon **4** (5): 946. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neohedinaspis Xiang & Zhang 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (4): 408. – † Trilob.
Neohegira Linnavuori & DeLong 1978, Brenesia **14–15**: 205. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neohelea Clastrier 1988, Bull Soc Entomol Fr **93** (1–2): 53. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neohelioplasma Lin in Lin & Yan 1988, Chuangban shanu xing shanhu [Monography of Palaeozoic corals. Tabulatomorphic corals.] Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 439. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
Neoheliospongia Deng 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (5): 426. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
Neohelvibotys Munroe 1976, Pyraloidea Pyralidae comprising the subfamily Pyraustinae (part). Fascicle 13–2A of Dominick, R.B. et al. The moths of America north of Mexico including Greenland. E.W. Classey Ltd & The Wedge Entomological Foundation, London: 48. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neohenryhowella Bhatia & Kumar 1979, *In* Krstic [Ed.] Taxonomy, biostratigraphy and distribution of ostracodes. Proceedings of the 7th International Symposium on Ostracodes. Serbian Geological Society, Belgrade: 174. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Henryhowella (Neohenryhowella))
Neohermannia Bayoumi & Mahunka 1979, Entomologica Basiliensia **4**: 25. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoheronallenia McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 319. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neohexangitrema Machida 1984, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) **10** (2): 55. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neohilgertia Navone, Suriano & Pujol 1990, Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz Rio de J **85** (2): 185. –Nemat.
Neohimavatites Tozer 1980, Geol Surv Can Pap **80** (1A): 112. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Neohirmocystis Ghose, Ray & Halder 1986, Acta Protozool **25** (4): 456. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
Neoholopogon Joseph & Parui 1989, Orient Insects **23**: 205. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neohomogona Main 1985, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 108: 42. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Neohormaphis Noordam 1991, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 271: 179. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neohornibrookella Jellinek 1993, Senckenbergiana Lethaea **73**(1), 9 Juli: 153. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neohyalospila (n.n. pro *Hyalospila* Ragonot 1888) Yamanaka in Heppner & Inoue 1992, Lepidoptera of Taiwan. Volume 1. Part 2: checklist. Scientific Publishers Inc., Gainesville, Florida: 17. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neohymenicus Lucas 1980, Record Aust. Mus. **33** (4): 208. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neohyocis Medvedev & Lawrence 1983, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **62** (3): 571. –Ins.(Col.) (As Hyocis (Neohyocis))
Neohyparpalus Clarke 1981, Revue Zool. afr. **95** (4): 895. –Ins.(Col.)
Neohypoaspis Delfinado–Baker, Baker & Roubik 1983, International J. Acarol. **9** (4): 197. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neohypocreadium Machida & Uchida 1987, Bull Natl Sci Mus Ser A (Zool) **13** (2): 39. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neohypurus Bajtenov 1980, Trudy Inst. Zool. Alma Ata (Ser. Zool.) **39**: 132. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoichthyostrongylus Naqvi & Gupta 1987, Riv Parassitol **48** (2): 195. –Nemat.
Neoidioscopus Huang & Maldonado Capriles 1992, J Taiwan Mus **45** (1): 7. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoilliberis Tarmann 1984, Entomofauna Suppl. **2** (1): 55. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neoimpatientinum Agarwala, Mondal & Raychaudhuri 1982, Entomon **7** (1): 37. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Impatientinum (Neoimpatientinum))
Neoiphinoe (n.n. pro *Iphinoe* Adams & Adams 1854) Habe 1978, Venus, Tokyo **36** (4): 196. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Neoisorophusella Kammer, Tissue & Wilson 1987, J Paleontol **61** (5): 1035. – † Echin.(Edrioasteroidea)
Neoivanovella Chuvashov & Yuferev 1981, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 482: 52. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neojankeijcythere Jellinek 1993, Senckenbergiana Lethaea **73**(1), 9 Juli: 114. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Jankeijcythere (Neojankeijcythere))
Neojauravia Gordon & de Almeida 1991, Rev Bras Entomol **35** (1): 153. –Ins.(Col.)
Neokaluma Tseng 1982, Chinese J. Ent. **2** (1): 58. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neokalumma Tseng 1984, Chinese J. Ent. **4** (1): 69. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neokarpinskia Mizens 1977, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geokhim. Akad. nauk SSSR ural. nauch. Tsentr. No. 128: 95. –Brach. (As Karpinskia (Neokarpinskia))
Neokaskia Hahn, Hahn & Owens in Hahn & Hahn 1991, Geol Palaeontol **25**: 176. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha) (As Paladin (Neokaskia))
Neokatianna Snider 1989, Fla Entomol **72** (3): 541. –Ins.(Collembola) (As Sminthurinus (Neokatianna))
Neokilianina Septfontaine 1988, Rev Paleobiol Volume special No. 2(1): 249. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neoknorella Kuang & Feng 1989, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **14** (1): 41. –Arachn.(Acari)

Neokochina Nan & Shi 1985, Bull Shenyang Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 12: 7. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
Neokodaiana Yang in Chan & Yang 1994, Issidae of Taiwan: (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). National Chung Hsing University, Department of Entomology, Taichung, Taiwan: 92. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neokueichowpora Wu & Zhao in Wu, Liao & Zhao 1982, *In* [The series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai–Xizang Plateau]. Xizang gushengwu. [Palaeontology of Xizang]. Volume 4. Science Press, Peking: 145. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
Neokunmingella Zhang in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 110. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neokuzicus Goroch 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **2**(1): 72. –Ins.(Saltatoria) (As Kuzicus (Neokuzicus))
Neokytorhynchus Ehlers & Ehlers 1981, Mikrofauna Meeresbodens No. 83: 27. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
Neolabis Brindle 1981, Entomologist's mon. Mag. **117** (Jan.–Apr.): 81. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
Neolacazopsis Matsumaru 1990, Trans Proc Palaeontol Soc Jpn New Ser No. 160: 664. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neolallum Srivastava, Pandey & Tayal 1984, Journal zool. Soc. India **35** (1–2): 101. –Platy.(Cestoda)
Neolamprididymozoon Wierzbicka 1982, Acta ichthyol. piscat. **10** (2): 25. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neolapethus Sengupta & Pal 1985, Revue suisse Zool. **92** (1): 27. –Ins.(Col.)
Neolareiga Heinrich 1980, Annales zool. Warsz. **35** (11): 169. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neolarnaudia Turkay & Naiyanetr 1987, Senckenb Biol **67** (4–6): 392. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neolasiotocus Ahmad 1991, Pak J Zool **23** (2): 101. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neolenticulina McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 8. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neolepas Newman 1979, Transactions S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. **19** (11): 155. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
Neolepetopsis McLean 1990, J Zool (Lond) **222** (3): 492. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Neolepidopsocus Li 1993, *In:* Huang [Ed.] 1993, Insects of Wuling Mountains area, southwestern China. Science Press, Beijing: 239. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
Neolepolepis Mockfo 1993, Flora & Fauna Handbook **10**: 27. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
Neoleptophallus Bordoni 1985, Frustula ent. (N.S.) **6**: 84. –Ins.(Col.) (As Xantholinus (Neoleptophallus))
Neoleptosia (n.n. pro *Leptosia* Guenee 1843) Kocak 1980, Communications Fac. Sci. Univ. Ankara (C) **24** (3): 38. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neolethrus Nikolaev 1987, [Scarabaeoidea (Coleoptera) of Kazakhstan and Central Asia.] Nauka, Alma–Ata: 50. –Ins.(Col.) (As Lethrus (Neolethrus))
Neolevansa Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 216. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neolichthonius (n.n. pro *Paraliochthonius* Moritz 1976) Lee 1982, Record S. Aust. Mus. **18** (15): 338. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoligaeschna (n.n. pro *Oligoaeshna* Piton & Theobald 1939) Carpenter 1985, Psyche, Camb. **92** (4): 576. –Ins.(Odonata)
Neoligomerus Espanol 1981, Publicaciones Dep. Zool. Univ. Barcelona **6**: 50. –Ins.(Col.)
Neolingulina McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 22. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neolinus Coiffait 1981, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **17** (3): 292. –Ins.(Col.)
Neolioxantho Garth & Kim 1983, Journal nat. Hist. **17** (5): 670. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neoliphanthus Ruz & Toro 1983, University Kans. Sci. Bull. **52** (8): 274. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Liphanthus (Neoliphanthus))
Neolissochilus Rainboth 1985, Beaufortia **35** (3): 26. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neolissorchis Machida 1985, Memoirs natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo No. 18: 119. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neolitobothrium Bilqees 1983, Pakistan J. Zool. **15** (1): 28. –Platy.(Cestoda)
Neolobesia Bae & Komai 1991, Tyo To Ga (Lepid Soc Jpn Trans) **42** (2): 136. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Lobesia (Neolobesia))
Neoloculicyathus Voronin 1974, *In* Zhuravleva & Rozanov [Eds] [Biostratigraphy and palaeontology of the Lower Cambrian of Europe and north Asia.] Nauka, Moscow: 134. – † Arch.(Regulares)
Neololigosepia Reitner & Engeser 1982, Palaontologische Z. **56** (3–4): 210. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Neolonchetron Szelenyi 1982, Annales hist.–nat. Mus. natn. hung. **74**: 269. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neolonchoptera Vaillant 1989, Bull Soc Vaudoise Sci Nat **79** (3): 219. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neolongidorus Khan 1987, Indian J Nematol **16** (2): 185. –Nemat.
Neolophophyllidium Lin Baoyu 1984, *In* Mercier & Li Guangcen [Eds]. Mission Franco–Chinoise au Tibet 1980. Etude geologique et geophysique de la croute terrestre et du manteau superieur du Tibet et de l'Himalaya. Éditions de Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris: 82. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Neolophron Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 278. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neolorryia Andre 1979, Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg. **108** (3–4): 204. –Arachn.(Acari) [n.n.]
Neolorryia Andre 1980, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **116** (4–6): 127. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoloxops Carvalho 1987, Rev Bras Biol **47** (1–2): 182. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neolucoppia Tseng 1982, Chinese J. Ent. **2** (1): 56. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neolucoppia Tseng 1984, Chinese J. Ent. **4** (1): 31. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neolumpenus Miki, Kanamaru & Amaoka 1987, Jpn J Ichthyol **34** (2): 128. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neolutridia Lyal 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **51** (3): 289. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
Neolygrus Martins 1980, Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo **33** (9): 185. –Ins.(Col.)
Neomachlotica Heppner 1981, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **83** (3): 479. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neomacropsis Hamilton 1980, Canadian Ent. **112** (9): 911. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Macropsis (Neomacropsis))
Neomacrosiphum Raychaudhuri, Ghosh & Basu 1980, *In* Raychaudhuri [Ed.] Aphids of north–east India and Bhutan. The Zoological Society, Calcutta: 182. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Macrosiphum (Neomacrosiphum))
Neomaizania van Bruggen 1985, Proceedings K. ned. Akad. Wet. (Biol. med. Sci.) **88** (4): 397. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Neomalenchus Siddiqi 1979, Nematologica **25** (2): 225. –Nemat.

Neomangaloria Honnappa, Abrar & Pathy 1984, Bull Indian Geol Assoc **17** (2): 167. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neomaraenobiotus Flossner 1992, Hydrobiologia **234** (1): 10. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Neomargarites Golikov & Gulbin 1978, *In* Kussakin [Ed.] Fauna and vegetation of the shelf of the Kurile Islands. Nauka, Moscow: 178. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Margarites (Neomargarites))
Neomastogenius Toyama 1983, Entomological Rev. Japan **38** (1): 59. –Ins.(Col.)
Neomatronella (n.n. pro *Matronella*) Russell, Louis & Savage 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre) No. 45: 177. – † Mamm.(Insectivora)
Neomecynostomum Faubel & Regier 1983, Senckenbergiana marit. **15** (1–3): 15. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
Neomecyslobus Pajni & Dhir 1987, Res Bull Panjab Univ Sci **38** (1–2): 31. –Ins.(Col.)
Neomenicola Avdeev & Avdeev 1991, Zool Zh **70** (2): 142. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Neomeridium Pop, Dolli & Wha 1994, Genus (Wroclaw) **5**(4), 28 December: 327. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neomesalox Mohanasundaram 1983, Acarologia **24** (1): 19. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neomessa Koch 1990, Dtsch Entomol Z **37** (1–3): 72. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neometaculus Mohanasundaram 1983, Acarologia **24** (1): 17. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neometacypris Guan in Guan & Sun 1987, *In* Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorge area. Volume 5. Cretaceous and Tertiary. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 355. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neometadorylaimus Jairajpuri & Ahmad 1992, Dorylaimida: free–living, predaceous and plant parasitic nematodes. Oxford & IBH Publishing Company Private Limited, New Delhi, India: 324. –Nemat.
Neometopina Yang 1989, NSC (Natl Sci Counc) Spec Publ No. 6: 301. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neometopolophium Raychaudhuri, Ghosh & Basu 1978, Proceedings zool. Soc., Calcutta **28** (2): 116. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Metopolophium (Neometopolophium))
Neometopolophium Raychaudhuri, Ghosh & Basu 1980, *In* Raychaudhuri [Ed.] Aphids of north–east India and Bhutan. The Zoological Society, Calcutta: 200. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Metopolophium (Neometopolophium))
Neometrypus Desutter 1988, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **24** (3): 368. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Neomevaniomorpha Dolling 1986, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **53** (3): 183. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neomicrophallus Farooq & Yousuf 1986, Proceedings Pak. Congr. Zool. **5**: 236. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neomicrotypus van Achterberg 1992, Zoologische Mededelingen (Leiden) **66**(16–40), 31 December: 375. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neomictis O'Shea in O'Shea & Schaefer 1980, Oriental Insects **14** (2): 231. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neomideopsis Smith 1983, Canadian Ent. **115** (4): 417. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neomiodonoides Ma Qihong 1986, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 22: 202. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Neomisticius Siddiqi Tylenchida 1986, Parasites of plants and insects. Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Slough, England: 521. –Nemat.
Neomomorangia Fain & Santiago–Bl 1993, Acarologia (Paris) **34**(4), Octobre: 340. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Momorangia (Neomomorangia))
Neomonograptus Mu & Ni 1975, *In* [Academic Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966–1968. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] Palaeontology. Fasc. 1. Science Press, Peking: 18. – † Grapt.(Monograptidae)
Neomorpha Desutter 1987, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **23** (3): 235. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Neomorpha Desutter 1988, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **24** (3): 364. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Neomorphotis Yin & Yin 1983, *In* Yang & Yin Triassic of the South Qilian Mountains. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 155. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Neomphaloceras Matsumoto & Obata 1982, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Geol. Paleont.) **8** (2): 71. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Neomphalus McLean 1981, Malacologia **21** (1–2): 294. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Neomrassiella Kolesnikov 1980, *In* Martinson [Ed.] [Limnobiosis of ancient lakes of the Eurasian basins.] Nauka, Leningrad: 18. – † Moll.(Bivalvia) (Level 7 year 1977)
Neomuelleriella (n.n. pro *Muelleriella* Cohen & Kornicker 1975) Kornicker 1986, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 415: 40. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neomultitestis Machida 1982, Proceedings Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 23: 10. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neomurraytrematoides Fuentes Zambra & Ochoa Anez 1993, Ciencia (Maracaibo) **1**(1), Julio: 12. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Neomusotima Yoshiyasu 1985, Scientific Rep. Kyoto prefect. Univ. (Agric.) No. 37: 131. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neomyas Allen 1980, Coleopterists' Bull. **34** (1): 17. –Ins.(Col.)
Neomycomya Vaisanen 1984, Acta zool. fenn. No. 177: 292. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Mycomya (Neomycomya))
Neomyoleja Tse, C & Ch 1992, Plant Protection Bulletin (Taichung) **34**(3), September: 171. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neomysidia Broomfield 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **50** (1): 99. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neomysorex Rzebik–Kowalska 1981, Acta zool. cracov. **25** (8): 228. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
Neonabathaea Borowiec 1994, Genus (Wroclaw) **5**(3), 30 October: 158. –Ins.(Col.)
Neonaesa Harrison & Holdich 1982, Memoirs Qd Mus. **20** (3): 421. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neonagusta Ambrose & Selvamuthu Kumaraswami 1992, J Bombay Nat Hist Soc **89** (2): 234. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neonanorchestes McDaniel & Bolen 1981, Acarologia **22** (3): 253. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neonaudea El–Bagoury & Abou–Awad 1986, Acarologia **27** (2): 121. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neonaviculopsis Locker & Martini 1986, Initial Rep. Deep Sea Drilling Proj. **90** (2): 908. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
Neoncylocotis Wygodzinsky & Schmidt 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 200: 164. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoneides Stusak 1989, Acta Entomol Bohemoslov **86** (4): 291. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Neides (Neoneides))
Neonerinea Akopyan 1976, [Late Cretaceous gastropods of the Armenian SSR.] Akademiya Nauk Armyanskoi SSR, Erevan: 50. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
Neonesiotes Millidge in Beatty, Berry & Millidge 1991, Bull Br Arachnol Soc **8** (9): 268. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Neonicoletia Paclt 1979, Entomologische Mitt. zool. StInst. zool. Mus. Hamburg **6** No. 105: 225. –Ins.(Thysanura)
Neonoemacheilus Zhu & Guo 1985, Acta zootaxon. sin. **10** (3): 325. –Pisces(Teleostomi)

Neonorthidium Marheinecke 1992, Palaeontogr Abt B Palaeophytol **227** (1–6): 117. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
Neonotagogus Bravi 1994, Bollettino della Societa Paleontologica Italiana **33**(1), Maggio: 68. – † Pisces(Macrosemiiformes)
Neonotalina Holzenthal 1986, Systematic Ent. **11** (1): 62. –Ins.(Trichoptera) (As Notalina (Neonotalina))
Neonuculites Liang 1982, Bulletin Shenyang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 4: 146. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Neonuphis Kucheruk 1978, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. **113**: 93. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Neonyctotherus Affa'a 1983, Protistologica **19** (2): 141. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Neonyhamnella Wang 1983, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 18: 153. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neoolenus Liu 1982, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 1: 307. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
Neoomeia Yin & Zhang 1984, Acta zootaxon. sin. **9** (4): 350. –Nemat.
Neoopisthocosmia Steinmann 1993, Tierreich **108**: 266. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
Neoopisthomonorchis Varma 1982, Journal biol. Res. **2** (2): 181. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neoopisthomonorchis Varma 1983, Proceedings Indian Sci. Congr. **70** (3)(VII): 133. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neooxycenus Abou–Awad 1982, Acarologia **22** (4): 367. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neopakesia Linnavuori 1982, Monitore zool. ital. (N.S.)(Suppl.) **16** No. 1: 7. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Pakesia (Neopakesia))
Neopalachia Boucek 1978, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **41** (1): 104. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neopalicus Moosa & Serene 1981, Marine Res. Indonesia No. 22: 41. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neopamera Harrington 1980, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **167** (2): 107. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neopapyrina (n.n. pro *Papyrina* Emelyanov 1962) Kocak 1981, Priamus **1** (1): 33. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoparacamallanus Bilqees & Akram 1982, Biologia, Lahore **28** (1): 54. –Nemat.
Neoparacryptogonimus Hafeezullah 1980, J Mar Biol Assoc India **17** (2): 54. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neoparacryptus Uchida 1956. (See *Brussinocryptus* Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989)
Neoparacypris Kuznetsova 1961, [Ostracoda of Cretaceous deposits in north–east Azerbaidjan and their stratigraphic significance.] Azerbaidjanskoe Gosudarstvennoe Izdatelstvo, Baku: 46. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neoparadainella Vdovenko in Brazhnikova & Vdovenko 1973, [Early Visean Foraminifera of the Ukraine.] Naukova dumka, Kiev: 154. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Paradainella (Neoparadainella))
Neoparamoeba Page 1987, Arch Protistenkd **133** (3–4): 211. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neoparanothrotes Mirzayans 1991, J Entomol Soc Iran Suppl **6**: 16. –Ins.(Insecta)
Neoparaseuratum Moravec, Kohn & Ferna 1992, Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz Rio de Janeiro **87**(1) Suppl, 7 December: 145. –Nemat.
Neoparidris Galloway in Galloway & Austin 1984, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 99: 25. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neoparvicapsula Gayevskaya, Kovaljova & Schulman 1982, Zoologicheskii Zh. **61** (5): 774. –Prot.(Myxozoa)
Neopauesia Paonam & Singh 1988, Akitu No. 96: 2. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neopauxillites Malinky 1989, J Paleontol **63** (3): 314. – † Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
Neopecten Bychkov 1985, *In* Pokhialainen [Ed.] [Mesozoic Bivalvia and Cephalopoda from the north eastern USSR. Collected scientific articles.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Magadan: 11. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Neopellucistoma Ikeya & Hanai 1982, Bulletin Univ. Mus. Tokyo No. 20: 55. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neopelma Burckhardt 1987, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **89** (4): 330. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neopeltis Zhang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 205. – † Trilob.
Neopemphigus Mamontova & Kolomoets 1981, Vestnik Zool. **1981** (4): 38. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neopentamerus Kuang in Kuang Haiyuan, Lin Fuping & Geng Jiarong 1993, Nanjing Nongye Daxue Xuebao **16**(2): 29. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neopercosia Hieke 1978, Deutsche ent. Z. **25** (4–5): 289. –Ins.(Col.) (As Amara (Neopercosia))
Neoperezia Issi & Voronin 1979, Parazitologiya **13** (2): 153. –Prot.(Microspora)
Neopericlimenes Hea, Spotte & Bubuc 1993, Journal of Crustacean Biology **13**(4), November: 793. –Crust.(Natantia)
Neoperigona Perrault 1988, Entomol Bl Biol Syst Kaefer **84** (1–2): 13. –Ins.(Col.) (As Perigona (Neoperigona))
Neopetrozium Jia in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 1. Early Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 16. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Neopetrozium Jia in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 151. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Neophacopteron Yang 1984, Special Publ. Ser. Taiwan Mus. No. 3: 164. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neophaenognatha Allsopp 1983, Coleopterists' Bull. **37** (3): 209. –Ins.(Col.)
Neophantacrus Mohanasundaram 1981, Oriental Insects **15** (1): 89. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neophasmophaga Guimaraes 1982, Revista bras. Ent. **26** (3–4): 213. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neophisis Jin in Jin, Kevan & Yamasaki 1990, Proc Jpn Soc Syst Zool No. 42: 23. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Neophlaeoba Usmani & Shafee 1983, Mitteilungen schweiz. ent. Ges. **56** (3–4): 401. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Neophlepsius Dubovskii 1966, [Cicadina (Auchenorrhyncha) of the Fergana Valley.]: 173. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neophlepsius Dubovsky 1966. (See *Elphnesopius* Nast 1984)
Neopholidophoropsis Taverne 1981, Mitteilungen geol.–palaont. Inst. Univ. Hamburg **51**: 59. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neophronia Hecq 1985, Lambillionea **85** (1–4): 7. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Euphaedra (Neophronia))
Neophrynoides (n.n. pro *Phrynoides* Chevrolat 1885) O'Brien & Wibmer 1982, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. **34**: 221. –Ins.(Col.)
Neophthalmina McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 580. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neophycocoetes (n.n. pro *Phycocoetes* LeConte 1876) O'Brien & Wibmer 1982, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. **34**: 92. –Ins.(Col.)

Neophylus Carvalho & Costa 1992, Rev Bras Biol **52** (1): 5. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neophysobates (n.n. pro *Paraphysobates* Luxton 1985) Luxton 1987, N Z J Zool **14** (1): 141. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neophysopelta Ahmad & Abbas 1987, Turk Bitki Koruma Derg **11** (3): 134. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neophytoptus Mohanasundaram 1981, Indian J. Acarol. **5** (1–2): 17. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neopilizetes Balogh & Balogh 1990, Soil Mites World **3**: 139. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neopilophyllum Cao in Cao & Lin 1982, *In* [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan–Gan–Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 22. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Neopisthadena Machida 1980, Memoirs natn. Sci. Mus., Tokyo No. 13: 119. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neopithecia Vojnits 1985, Acta zool. hung. **31** (4): 415. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neoplagioporus Shimazu 1990, Jpn J Parasitol **39** (4): 385. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neoplamius Masumoto 1981, Entomological Rev. Japan **36** (1): 17. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoplanodiscorbis McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 309. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neoplasmoporella Lin & Wang in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju Quyu Dizhi Diaocha Da Dui [Eds] 1981, Xibei diqu gushengwu tuce: Xinjiang Weiwuer Zizhi Qu fence. 1. Wanyuan gudai–zao gusheng dai bufen. [Atlas of fossils of Xinjiang Province. 1. Upper Proterozoic–Lower Palaeozoic.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 71. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata) (Level 7 year 1980)
Neoplateia Marcuzzi 1986, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. **78**: 177. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoplautia Ahmad & Rana 1981, Pakistan J. Zool. **13** (1–2): 45. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoplectes Gottwald 1982. (See *Plectocarabus* Deuve 1991)
Neoplectospathodus Zhou Xiyun, Zhai Zhiqiang & Xian Siyuan 1981, Oil Gas Geol. **2** (2): 134. – † Conod.
Neoplectrura Chemsak & Linsley 1983, International J. Ent. Honolulu **25** (2–3): 228. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoplerochila Duarte Rodrigues 1981, Arquivos Mus. Bocage (Ser. C) **1** (5): 163. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neopleurofusia Shuto 1984, Memoirs Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ. (Geol.) **25** (2): 122. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Pleurofusia (Neopleurofusia))
Neopleurophora Brown 1992, Mem Entomol Soc Can No.164: 51. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neopleurostomella Srinivas & R 1992, Micropaleontology (New York) **38**(4), 31 December: 414. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
Neoplicatifera Jin, Liao & Fang in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 309. –Brach.
Neoploca Hodges 1964. (See *Pristen* Hodges 1978)
Neoplocaederus (n.n. pro *Plocaederus* Thomson 1860) Gianfranco 1991, Boll Soc Entomol Ital **123** (2): 123. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoplutarchia Vasyukova & Mironov 1991, [Feather mites of Anseriformes and Charadriiformes of Yakutia: systematics.] Nauka, Novosibirsk: 162. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neopodonomus Chaudhuri & Ghosh 1981, Systematic Ent. **6** (4): 373. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neopoeciloderma (n.n. pro *Poeciloderma* Jacquelin du Val 1857) Monne & Martins 1981, Revista bras. Biol. **41** (1): 186. –Ins.(Col.)
Neopolygenis Linar & Rocha-Guimaraes 1993, Journal of Medical Entomology **30**(1), January: 169. –Ins.(Siphonaptera) (As Polygenis (Neopolygenis))
Neopolygrapta Chen & Hudson 1991, Palaeontology (Oxf) **34** (3): 526. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
Neopolynoe (n.n. pro *Eupolynoe* Bidenkap 1894) Loshamn 1981, Zoologica Scr. **10** (1): 9. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Neopolyodontes Shen Shoupeng & Wu Baoling 1993, Oceanologia et Limnologia Sinica **24**(5), Sept: 540. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Neopolyptychites Schulgina in Zakharov, Nalnyaeva & Shulgina 1983, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **528**: 85. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Neopomphale LaSalle & Schau 1994, Systematic Entomology **19**(3), July: 249. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neopotamanthus Wu & You 1986, Acta Zootaxonomica Sin **11** (4): 405. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
Neoppia Bhattacharya & Banerjee 1981, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl. **57** (1): 11. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neopreptetos Machida 1982, Proceedings Jap. Soc. syst. Zool. No. 23: 3. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neoproclitus Dasch 1992, Mem Am Entomol Inst (Gainesville) No. 52: 181. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neoproconus Osella & Bartolozzi 1990, Rev Suisse Zool **97** (3): 990. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoproetus (Paraproetus) Kobayashi & Hamada 1979. (See *Siciliproetus* Kobayashi & Hamada 1980)
Neopropilus Huang 1992, Bull Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung) No. 3: 228. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoproscinetes de Figueiredo & da Silva Santos 1990, An Acad Bras Cienc **62** (3): 270. – † Pisces(Actinopterygii)
Neoprososthenia Davis & Kuo in Davis, Kuo, Hoagland, Chen, Yang & Chen 1984, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **136**: 189. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Neoprotereunetes Fain & Camer 1994, Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique Entomologie **64**: 153. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoprotophthiracarus Mahunka 1980, Revue suisse Zool. **87** (1): 163. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoprotrachyceras Krystyn 1978, Schriftenreihe erdwiss. Komm. ost. Akad. Wiss. **4**: 69. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Neoproutista Yang & Wu 1994, Derbidae of Taiwan: (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). National Chung Hsing University, Department of Entomology, Taichung, Taiwan: 14. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neopsammastacus Cottarelli & Venanzetti 1989, Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat 'Giacomo Doria' **87**: 186. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Neopsammodius Rakovic 1986, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **83** (3): 199. –Ins.(Col.)

Neopsephus Kishii 1990, Entomol Rev Jpn **45** (1): 12. –Ins.(Col.)
Neopseudocapitella Rullier & Amoureux 1979, Annales Inst. oceanogr., Paris **55** (Suppl.): 185. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Neopsilocephalina Yin in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 542. – † Trilob.
Neopsolarcha Petersen 1988, Beitr Entomol **38** (1): 26. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neopterocheilus Kurzenko 1988, Tr Vses Entomol O–va **70**: 99. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Onychopterocheilus (Neopterocheilus))
Neopterygida Srivastava 1984, Bulletin zool. Surv. India **5** (2–3): 159. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
Neopugilis Li in Ding, Xia, Li, Yu, Zhao & Zhao 1991, Bull Tianjin Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 24: 186. –Brach.
Neopunana Asche 1983, Marburger ent. Publ. **1** (8): 137. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neopurohita Yang & Yang 1986, Taiwan Mus Spec Publ Ser No. 6: 73. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Purohita (Neopurohita))
Neopycnodonte Stenzel 1971, *In* Moore [Ed.]. Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part N. Mollusca 6. Volume 3. The Geological Society of America, Inc. & the University of Kansas, Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas: N1109. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Neopygodus Zhou & Zhai in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of southwest China. Volume of microfossils.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 284. – † Conod.
Neopylentonema Kozur 1986, Geol–Palaeontol Mitt **13**: 70. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neopylus Solervicens A. 1989, Acta Entomol Chil **15**: 233. –Ins.(Col.)
Neopyxidicerus Coulon 1989, Mem Soc R Belge Entomol **34**: 77. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoquernaspis Howell & Takagi 1981, Annals ent. Soc. Am. **74** (5): 487. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoquintius Brailovsky & Barrera 1986, Anales Inst. Biol. Univ. nac. Aut. Mex. (Ser. Zool.) **56** (2): 440. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Quintius (Neoquintius))
Neoraja McEachran & Compagno 1982, Bulletin mar. Sci. **32** (2): 422. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
Neorchesella Mari Mutt 1981, Journal Agric. Univ. P. Rico **65** (1): 8. –Ins.(Collembola)
Neorchestia Friend 1987, Rec Aust Mus Suppl No. 7: 20. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neoregostoma Mon & Giesbe 1992, Insecta Mundi **6**(3–4), September–December: 250. –Ins.(Col.)
Neorellia Friedberg & Mathis 1986, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 439: 26. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Neaspilota (Neorellia))
Neorhabditostomum Gibbons & Kan 1987, Syst Parasitol **9** (3): 178. –Nemat.
Neorhaphium Botosaneanu & Vaillant 1973, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba **1**: 418. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neorhicnoda Grandcolas 1992, Bull Soc Entomol Fr **97** (1): 12. –Ins.(Insecta)
Neorhipidocystis Rozhnov 1989, *In* Kalo & Khints [Eds]. Problemy izucheniya iskopaemykh i sovremennykh iglokozhikh. Fossil and recent echinoderm researches. Acad. Sci. Estonia, Inst. Geol., Tallinn: 49. – † Echin.(Eocrinoidea)
Neorhynacus Mohanasundaram 1981, Oriental Insects **15** (1): 53. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neorhynchula Liang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 284. –Brach.
Neorhyssemus Gordon & Pittino 1992, Coleopt Bull **46** (3): 270. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoricania Carpenter 1990, Psyche (Camb) **97** (1–2): 131. –Ins.(Hem.) (See *Avidia* Haman 1988)
Neorosacea Margul 1994, Zoologicheskii Zhurnal **73**(11), Noyabr': 22. –Hydrozoa(Siphonophorida)
Neorotodactylus Casamiquela 1980, Ameghiniana **17** (2): 127. –Rept.
Neortalotrypeta Norrb 1994, Insecta Mundi **8**(1–2), March–June: 4. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neortholomus Hamilton 1983, University Kans. Sci. Bull. **52** (7): 201. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neorufalda Yamanaka 1986, Transactions lepidopt. Soc. Japan **36** (4): 167. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neorutacarus Orghidan & Gruia 1983, Travaux Inst. Speol. Emile Racovitza **22**: 103. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Rutacarus (Neorutacarus))
Neosabellaria Kirtl 1994, Sabecon Press Science Series **1**: 16. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Neosaccocoelium El–Shahawi, El–Gindy, Imam & Al–Bassel 1992, J Egypt Ger Soc Zool **8B**: 342. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neosaissetia Tao, Wong & Chang 1983, Journal Taiwan Mus. **36** (1): 79. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neosaproecius Branco 1990, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **26** (4): 596. –Ins.(Col.)
Neosarima Yang in Chan & Yang 1994, Issidae of Taiwan: (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). National Chung Hsing University, Department of Entomology, Taichung, Taiwan: 104. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoscaphina Melnikova 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (3): 76. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neoschizopera Apostolov 1982, Acta zool. bulg. No. 19: 40. –Crust.(Copepoda) (As Schizopera (Neoschizopera))
Neoschizophoria Yanagida 1983, Memoirs Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ. (Geol.) **25** (1): 103. –Brach.
Neoschyzops Ahmad & Kamaluddin 1990, Proc Pak Congr Zool **10**: 201. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoscinella Sabrosky 1980, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **82** (3): 423. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neosciomyza Barnes 1981, Journal R. Soc. N.Z. **11** (1): 61. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neoscorpiops Vachon 1980, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **2** (1): 151. –Arachn.(Scorpiones) (As Scorpiops (Neoscorpiops))
Neoscutacarus Mahunka 1986, Natural Hist. natn. Pks Hung. **4**: 447. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoscutellum Maksimova 1978, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **21**: 99. – † Trilob. (As Scutellum (Neoscutellum))
Neoscydmus Franz 1980, Folia ent. hung. **41 (33)** (2): 200. –Ins.(Col.) (As Microscydmus (Neoscydmus))
Neoscythris Landry 1991, Mem Entomol Soc Can No. 160: 153. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neosensoriaphis Quednau 1990, Can Entomol **122** (9–10): 907. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoseopsis Badonnel 1987, Spixiana **9** (2): 193. –Ins.(Psocoptera)

Neoseptatournayella Bogush 1980, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **432**: 126. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Septatournayella (Neoseptatournayella))
Neoseptigerina Halicz & Reiss 1979, Revista esp. Micropaleont. **11** (2): 313. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
Neoserolis Wagel 1994, Zoologische Jahrbuecher Abteilung fuer Systematik Oekologie und Geographie der Tiere **121**(1), Februar: 25. –Crust.(Isopoda)
Neosharategia Gorochov in Gorokhov 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (2): 101. –Ins.(Insecta)
Neoshevtchenkella Kuang & Zhuo 1989, Acta Entomol Sin **32** (1): 120. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoshirakiella Sun in Sun & Xiang 1979, Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 1) **1** (1): 5. – † Trilob.
Neosichuanoceras Chen & Liu in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 192. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Neosigmasoma Lu 1982, Entomotaxonomia **4** (4): 273. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neosilphitrombium Fain 1992, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol **62**: 138. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neosinacanthus P'an & Liu in P'an Kiang, Wang & Liu 1975, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) **1**: 164. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neositeroptes Livshits, Mitrofanov & Sharonov 1986, Tr Gos Nikitsk Bot Sada **99**: 15. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoskrjabinotaenia Bilqees 1982, Philippine J. Sci. **111** (3–4): 184. –Platy.(Cestoda)
Neosmectonia Jacobson & Kistner 1983, Sociobiology **8** (1): 13. –Ins.(Col.)
Neosolenopleurella Ju in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 106. – † Trilob.
Neosomatiana Anwar–ul–Islam, Farooq & Khanum 1979, Pakistan J. Zool. **11** (1): 69. –Nemat.
Neosomatidia Breuning 1978, Folia ent. hung. **31** (2): 68. –Ins.(Col.)
Neosophia Guimaraes 1982, Revista bras. Ent. **26** (2): 169. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neospiroloculina McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 549. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neospongonaria Lakhov 1992, Vopr Paleontol **10**: 8. – † (Anthozoa)
Neospongophylloides Jia in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 158. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Neospora Dubey, Carpenter, Speer, Topper & Uggla 1988, J Am Vet Med Assoc **192** (9): 1280. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
Neosquameolites Li & Huan 1987, *In:* Xi'an Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources [Ed.] Late Silurian–Devonian strata and fossils from Luqu–Tewo area of West Quinling mountains, China. Volume 1. 1987. Nanjing University Press, Nanjing: 237. – † (Anthozoa)
Neosquameolites Lin & Huang in Lin & Yan 1988, Chuangban shanu xing shanhu [Monography of Palaeozoic corals. Tabulatomorphic corals.] Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 440. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
Neosteganacarus Balogh & Mahunka 1992, Acta Zool Hung **38** (3–4): 164. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neosteinernema Nguy & Sma, Jr 1994, Journal of Nematology **26**(2), June: 163. –Nemat.
Neostelliporella Lin & Jia in Jia & Lin 1987, *In* Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 208. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
Neostempellina Reiss 1984, Spixiana **7** (2): 204. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neostenetroides Carpenter & Magniez 1982, Bijdragen Dierk. **52** (2): 200. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neostenoposeras Zhao, Liang & Zheng 1978, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 12: 176. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Neostereostylus Lin Baoyu 1984, *In* Mercier & Li Guangcen [Eds]. Mission Franco–Chinoise au Tibet 1980. Etude geologique et geophysique de la croute terrestre et du manteau superieur du Tibet et de l'Himalaya. Editions de Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris: 82. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Neostichotrema Kifune & Hirashima 1989, Esakia No. 28: 46. –Ins.(Col.) (As Stichotrema (Neostichotrema))
Neostlingoceras Klinger & Kennedy 1978, Journal moll. Stud. **44** (1): 14. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Neostomis Bousquet 1983, Canadian Ent. **115** (12): 1599. –Ins.(Col.) (As Stomis (Neostomis))
Neostrinatina Mahunka 1980, Acarologia **21** (1): 135. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neostringophylloides Jia Huizhen 1984, Acta geol. sin. **58** (1): 30. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Neostrongyloides Rathore & Nama 1988, J Res Assam Agric Univ **6** (1): 39. –Nemat.
Neostrongyloides Rathore & Nama 1990, *In* Srivastava & Pandey [Eds]. Recent researches in zoological science. (Dr B.S. Chauhan commemoration volume). Shree Publishing House, New Delhi: 103. –Nemat.
Neostygarctus Grimaldi de Zio, d'Addabbo Gallo & Morone de Lucia 1982, Cahiers Biol. mar. **23** (3): 319. –Tardigrada
Neostygia Wiltshire 1980, Journal Oman Stud. spec. Rep. No. 2: 190. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neosuarius Adams & Penny 1987, Acta Amazonica **15** (3–4): 435. –Ins.(Neuroptera) (As Chrysopodes (Neosuarius))
Neosuidasia Ranganath & Channabasavanna in Ranganath, Channabasavanna & Krishna Rao 1983, Indian J. Acarol. **7** (2): 63. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neosumatrina Chedi 1989, *In:* Kotlyar & Zakharov [Eds] [Evolution of the latest Permian biota. Midian regional stage in the USSR.] 1989. Nauka, Leningrad: 105. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
Neosynchiropus Nakabo 1982, Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab. **27** (1–3): 92. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neosynchiropus Nalbant 1979, Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa' **20** (1): 349. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neosyringaxon Jia in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 118. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Neoszechuanophyllum Ding & Yu in Ding, Xia, Li, Yu, Zhao & Zhao 1991, Bull Tianjin Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 24: 183. – † (Anthozoa)
Neotainoceras Zhao, Liang & Zheng 1978, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 12: 175. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Neotama Baehr & Baehr 1993, Spixiana Supplement **19**, 30 Juni: 68. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Neotaracia Foote 1978, Journal Wash. Acad. Sci. **68** (1): 31. –Ins.(Dipt.)

Neotaranomis Chemsak & Linsley 1982, Wasmann J. Biol. **40** (1–2): 71. –Ins.(Col.)
Neotarentola Joger 1984, Bonner zool. Beitr. **35** (1–3): 133. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
(As Tarentola (Neotarentola))
Neotarsolarcus Kuznetsov 1983, Byulleten' gos. nikitsk. bot. Sad. No. 51: 87. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neotarsonemoides Kaliszewski 1984, Entomologische Mitt. zool. StInst. zool. Mus. Hamburg **8** No. 122: 1. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neotartessus Evans 1981, Pacific Insects **23** (1–2): 126. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neotaxilana Synave 1979, Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Ent.) **51** (6): 13. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neotemnophyllum Yu & Kuang 1986, Bulletin Nanjing Inst. Geol. Palaeont. No. 7: 161. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Neotenotrocha Eibye–Jacobsen & Kristens 1994, Zoologica Scripta **23**(2), April: 109. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Neotermitotecna Kistner 1990, Probl Attuali Sci Cult No. 265: 155. –Ins.(Col.)
Neotermitotelus Kistner & Abdel–Galil 1986, Sociobiology **12** (2): 267. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoterthrona Yang 1989, NSC (Natl Sci Counc) Spec Publ No. 6: 303. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neotetralobus Girard 1987, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **23** (1): 49. –Ins.(Col.)
Neotetraneuromyia Spungis 1987, Latv Entomol **30**: 36. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neothalamita Deb 1986, Bull Zool Surv India **7** (2–3): 173. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neothaumatolites Lin in Li & Lin 1982, *In* [Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources]. Xibei diqu gu shengwu tuce: Shaan–Gan–Ning fence. [Paleontological atlas of Northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ninxia Volume. Part 1. Precambrian and Early Paleozoic]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 91. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
Neothecoseris Eliasova 1994, Vestnik Ceskeho Geologickeho Ustavu **69**(2): 6. –Anthozoa(Scleractinia)
Neotheletrum Gibson & Bray 1979, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **36** (2): 68. –Platy.(Digenea)
Neothelohanellus Das & Haldar 1986, Archiv Protistenk. **132** (1–2): 129. –Prot.(Myxozoa)
Neotheora Kristensen 1978, Entomologica germ. **4** (3–4): 280. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neotherevella Lyneborg 1978, Entomologica scand. **9** (1): 75. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neothoa Moyano G. 1987, Bol Soc Biol Concepcion **57**: 98. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
(As Celleporella (Neothoa))
Neothoria Abou–Awad & El–Bagoury 1986, Zool Soc Egypt Bull No. 34: 59. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neothosea Janse 1964. (See *Unithosea* Vari 1984)
Neothrix Majer 1989, Pol Pismo Entomol **58** (4): 754. –Ins.(Col.)
Neothyrus Lehtinen 1981, Acarologia **22** (1): 5. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neotiarocoris Lin & Zhang 1993, *In:* Huang [Ed.] 1993, Insects of Wuling Mountains area, southwestern China. Science Press, Beijing: 185. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neotibilis Grazia & Barcellos 1994, Iheringia Serie Zoologia **76**, 2 mar: 56. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neotimasius Moller Andersen 1981, Systematic Ent. **6** (4): 404. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neotimorphyllum Lin Baoyu 1984, *In* Mercier & Li Guangcen [Eds]. Mission Franco–Chinoise au Tibet 1980. Etude geologique et geophysique de la croute terrestre et du manteau superieur du Tibet et de l'Himalaya. Editions de Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris: 82. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Neotisbella Boxshall 1979, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **35** (3): 222. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Neotiwaripotamon Da & Phaibul Neiyanetr 1994, Sinozoologia **11**, May: 65. –Crust.(Brachyura)
Neotobia Ashe 1992, Univ Kans Sci Bull **54** (10): 394. –Ins.(Col.)
Neotobrilus Rathore & Nama 1991, Indian J Nematol **19** (2): 105. –Nemat.
Neotobrilus Tsalolikhin 1981, Zoologicheskii Zh. **60** (9): 1305. –Nemat.
Neotolidostena Kiyoyama 1991, Entomological Review of Japan **46**(1), June: 53. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Tolidostena (Neotolidostena))
Neotolypammina Urosevic & Sudar 1992, Geoloshki Anali Balkanskoga Poluostrva **56**(1): 223. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
Neotonchoides Platt 1982, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **43** (4): 200. –Nemat.
Neotrichoppia Subias & Iturrondobeitia 1980, Graellsia **34**: 205. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neotricula Davis in Davis, Subba Rao & Hoagland 1986, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **138** (2): 436. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Neotrigaster James 1991, Trans Am Microsc Soc **110** (4): 346. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
Neotripocyclia Pessagno & Yang in Pessagno, Six & Yang 1989, Micropaleontology (N Y) **35** (3): 204. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neotrogloblattella Roth 1991, Invertebr Taxon **5** (5): 1016. –Ins.(Insecta)
Neotropacarus (n.n. pro *Tropacarus* Cunliffe 1964) Baker 1985, International J. Acarol. **11** (4): 289. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neotropion Alonso–Zarazaga 1991, Graellsia **46**: 75. –Ins.(Col.) (As Neapion (Neotropion))
Neotropolinus Sturm & Bach in Sturm & Bach de Rocha 1992, Pan–Pac Entomol **68** (3): 176. –Ins.(Insecta)
(As Machilinus (Neotropolinus))
Neotropospeonella Pace 1985, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **10**: 542. –Ins.(Col.)
Neotropospeonella Pace 1987, *In* Decu & Bosque [Eds]. Fauna hipogea y hemiedafica de Venezuela y de otros paises de America del Sur. Editura Academiei Republicii Socialiste Romania, Bucarest: 195. –Ins.(Col.)
Neotropsylla Linar & Rocha Guimaraes 1993, Journal of Medical Entomology **30**(1), January: 169. –Ins.(Siphonaptera)
Neotrypaea Manning & Felder 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (4): 771. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neotuberaphis Pal & Raychaudhuri in Raychaudhuri, Ghosh, Pal & Ghosh 1980, *In* Raychaudhuri [Ed.] Aphids of north–east India and Bhutan. The Zoological Society, Calcutta: 383. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neotumularia Bondarenko 1980, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) **55** (6): 111. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
Neotuphella Gorochov 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **143**: 72. –Ins.(Orthoptera)

Neotydeolus Flechtmann & de Camargo 1979, International Congr. Acarol. **4**: 317. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neotytodectes OConnor 1981, Acarologia **22** (3): 300. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neoubychia Gilbert & Howden 1987, Coleopt Bull **41** (2): 143. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoulosomus (n.n. pro *Ulosomus* Schoenherr 1826) O'Brien & Wibmer 1982, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. **34**: 143. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoutelga Karling 1980, Zoologica Scr. **9** (4): 253. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
Neova Otte 1988, Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila **140** (2): 316. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Neovalgus Miyake 1985, Lamellicornia **1**: 2. –Ins.(Col.)
Neovallupus Yang & Pessagno 1989, Micropaleontology (N Y) **35** (2): 126. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neoveledella Malipatil 1991, Invertebr Taxon **4** (5): 942. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neovenerella Goncharova 1986, *In* Kafanov [Ed.] [Palaeogene–Neogene Bivalvia of the Far East and eastern Paratethys. Collection of scientific works.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok: 94. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Neovenericor Rossi de Garcia & Levy in Rossi de Garcia, Levy & Franchi 1980, Revista Asoc. geol. argent. **35** (1): 66. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Neovepresiphyllum Jia in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 118. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Neoverruca Newman in Newman & Hessler 1989, Trans San Diego Soc Nat Hist **21** (16): 260. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
Neovillanovanus Ambrose & Vennison 1992, J Bombay Nat Hist Soc **88** (2): 260. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neoweckelia Dancau 1973, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba **1**: 223. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Weckelia (Neoweckelia))
Neowellerella Dagis 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **214**: 116. –Brach.
Neowittmeria Coiffait 1984, Entomologica Basiliensia **9**: 155. –Ins.(Col.)
Neowormsipora Lin & Zhou 1977, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) **3**: 172. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
Neowrangellium Yeh 1987, Mem Geol Soc Chin No. 8: 65. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Neowroughtonilla Kistner 1989, Sociobiology **15** (3): 313. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoxanthoencyrtus Kumar Avasthi & Shafee 1980, Journal Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **76** (3): 536. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neoxeris Saini & Singh 1987, Zool Scr **16** (2): 177. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neoxychirota Clarke 1986, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 416: 14. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neoxyelula Rasnits 1993, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiya Nauk SSSR **252**: 89. – † Ins.(Hym.)
Neoxyletinus Espanol 1983, Miscellania zool. **7**: 83. –Ins.(Col.)
Neoyanguania Shi 1988, J China Univ Geosci **2** (3): 352. –Brach.
Neozacladus Bajtenov 1981, Annales hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. **73**: 217. –Ins.(Col.)
Neozemioses Damoiseau 1989, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol **58**: 162. –Ins.(Col.)
Neozuphium Hurka 1982, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **79** (4): 286. –Ins.(Col.) (As Parazuphium (Neozuphium))
Neozurus (n.n. pro *Zurus* Heller 1895) O'Brien & Wibmer 1982, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. **34**: 168. –Ins.(Col.)
Neozygocera Breuning 1978, Folia ent. hung. **31** (2): 69. –Ins.(Col.)
Nepaella Kolosnitsyna in Ogienko & Kolosnitsyna 1974, [Biostratigraphy of the Cambrian and Ordovician layers of the south of the Siberian platform.] Nedra, Moscow: 88. – † Crust.(Ostracoda) (Level 7 year 1874)
Nepala Muche 1986, Reichenbachia **24** (1): 85. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nepalacris Balderson & Yin in Balderson & Yin Xiangchu 1987, Entomol Gaz **38** (3–4): 279. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Nepalanchonus Zherichin 1987, Stuttg Beitr Naturkd Ser A (Biol) No. 411: 24. –Ins.(Col.)
Nepalanobium Sakai 1983, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) **9** (1): 20. –Ins.(Col.)
Nepalarthrus Coiffait 1982, Senckenbergiana biol. **62** (1–3): 133. –Ins.(Col.)
Nepalella Shear 1979, Senckenbergiana biol. **60** (1–2): 126. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
Nepalgrella Martens 1987, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **93**: 112. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
Nepalia Nakamura 1974. (See *Staurodonta* Nakamura 1984)
Nepaliellus Bordoni 1989, Stuttg Beitr Naturkd Ser A (Biol) No. 432: 2. –Ins.(Col.)
Nepaliena Schiley & Frank 1994, Archiv fuer Molluskenkunde **123**(1–6), Mai: 128. –Moll.(Buliminacea)
Nepalimeria Cassagnau 1984, Travaux Lab. Ecobiol. Arthrop. edaph. Toulouse **4** (3): 5. –Ins.(Collembola)
Nepalkanchia Martens 1990, Entomol Z **100** (18): 352. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
Nepalmatoiulus Mauries 1983, Revue suisse Zool. **90** (1): 128. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda) (As Chromatoiulus (Nepalmatoiulus))
Nepalocaryanda Ingrisch 1990, Spixiana (Munich) **13** (2): 170. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Nepaloconnus Franz 1979, Entomologica Basiliensia **4**: 242. –Ins.(Col.) (As Euconnus (Nepaloconnus))
Nepalocoris Schwartz 1990, Pan-Pac Entomol **66** (3): 241. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nepalocylindrops Coiffait 1982, Senckenbergiana biol. **62** (1–3): 141. –Ins.(Col.)
Nepalolepta Medved 1992, Stuttgarter Beitraege zur Naturkunde Serie A (Biologie) **485**, 1 Dezember: 17. –Ins.(Col.)
Nepalomastax Yamasaki 1983, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) **9**: 13. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Nepalomorpha Golovat 1994, Senckenbergiana Biologica **73**(1–2), 15 April: 167. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
Nepalopeplus Coiffait 1982, Senckenbergiana biol. **62** (1–3): 129. –Ins.(Col.)
Nepalorhynchus Osella 1983, Revue suisse Zool. **90** (1): 123. –Ins.(Col.)
Nepalorthogonius Habu 1979, Entomological Rev. Japan **33** (1–2): 14. –Ins.(Col.)
Nepalota Pace 1987, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **93**: 410. –Ins.(Col.)
Nepalota Pace 1987, Nouv Rev Entomol New Ser **4** (2): 127. –Ins.(Col.)
Nepalotretus Golovatch 1987, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **93**: 225. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)

Nepalus Ahmad & Jairajpuri 1980, Records zool. Surv. India Misc. Publs occ. Pap. No. 15: 16. –Nemat. (As Enchodelus (Nepalus))
Neparla Takagi 1987, Insecta Matsumurana No. 37: 2. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nepasitoechia Havlicek 1979, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **54** (2): 91. –Brach.
Nepelle Barna & Drummo 1991, Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria **52**(2), 30 September: 277. –Crust.(Amphipoda)
Nepenthomyia Kurahashi & Beaver 1979, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **15** (1): 26. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nephellum (n.n. pro *Nephoneura* Malloch 1933) McAlpine 1985, Record Aust. Mus. **36** (5): 220. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nephelographa Gozmany 1978, Microlepidoptera Palaeactica. Amsel Amsel & Reisser [Eds]. Volume 5. Lecithoceridae. Georg Fromme & Co., Vienna: 249. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nephelophyllum Wu & Zhao in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 272. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Nephodonta Sugi 1980, Transactions lepidopt. Soc. Japan **30** (3–4): 179. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nephograptis Razowski 1981, Acta zool. cracov. **25** (14): 330. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nephoneura Malloch 1933. (See *Nephellum* McAlpine 1985)
Nephoploca Yoshimoto 1988, Tinea **12** (14): 119. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nephrallaxis Fender & McKey–Fender 1990, *In* Dindal [Ed.] Soil biology guide. John Wiley & Sons, New York, Chichester etc.: 375. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
Nephrodinella Keupp 1981, Facies **5**: 66. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
Nephroformia Zheng 1980, Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. (Ser. 6) **1** (1): 62. – † Foss. Misc.
Nephrolenellus Palm & Repi 1993, University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions New Series **3**, May: 24. – † Trilob.
Nephtheaplana Prudhoe 1985, A monograph on polyclad Turbellaria. British Museum (Natural History), London & Oxford, University Press, Oxford: 46. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
Nepinnotheres Manni 1993, Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle Section A Zoologie Biologie et Ecologie Animales **15**(1–4): 150. –Crust.(Brachyura)
Nepiomorpha Turner 1945. (See *Brephomorpha* Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982)
Nepiopteracris Carbonell & Descamps 1978, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **14** (1): 24. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Nepirrites Leonova 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (3): 48. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nepistenia Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 257. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nepita Poisson 1960. (See *Nepitella* Stys & Jansson 1988)
Nepitella (n.n. pro *Nepita* Poisson 1960) Stys & Jansson 1988, Acta Entomol Fenn **50**: 5. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neploneura Hippa 1978, Acta zool. fenn. No. 156: 125. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neptunagnostella Pek 1977, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 19: 14. – † Trilob.
Nereivelia Polhemus & Polhemus 1989, Raffles Bull Zool **37** (1–2): 74. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nericodina Zhou Xiyun, Zhai Zhiqiang & Xian Siyuan 1981, Oil Gas Geol. **2** (2): 135. – † Conod.
Neritoniscus Schultz 1977, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **23** (Paper 3): 103. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Neritophlebia Pritykina 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **183**: 16. –Ins.(Odonata)
Nerminia (n.n. pro *Tubulanus* Linnavuori 1955) Kocak 1981, Priamus **1** (3): 124. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nerthebrochus Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 206. –Brach.
Nesbittia Verves 1989, Nauchn Dokl Vyssh Shk Biol Nauki **1989** (2): 35. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Phytosarcophaga (Nesbittia))
Nescioperla Theischinger 1982, Memoirs Qd Mus. **20** (3): 509. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
Nesebroides Thiaucourt 1991, Lambillionea **91** (4)(i): 332. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neserella Smith Meyer & Ueckermann 1989, Phytophylactica **21** (4): 409. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neserigone Eskov 1992, Entomol Scand **23** (2): 161. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Neserythmelus Noyes & Valentine 1989, Fauna N Z No. 17: 40. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neseuterpia Villiers 1980, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **2** (2): 88. –Ins.(Col.)
Nesiapion Alonso–Zarazaga 1991, Graellsia **46**: 127. –Ins.(Col.) (As Holotrichapion (Nesiapion))
Nesiocerastus van Mol & Coppois 1980, Revue Zool. afr. **94** (1): 44. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Pachnodus (Nesiocerastus))
Nesiocladius Sublette & Wirth 1980, New Zealand J. Zool. **7** (3): 323. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nesiodes Philip 1981, Entomologica scand. (Suppl.) No. 15: 212. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Gressittia (Nesiodes))
Nesioneta Millidge in Beatty, Berry & Millidge 1991, Bull Br Arachnol Soc **8** (9): 265. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Nesiosphaerion Martins & Solange Napp 1982, Dusenia **13** (2): 62. –Ins.(Col.)
Nesitathra Otte & Rentz 1985, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **137** (2): 100. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Nesochaetodon Mauge & Bauchot 1984, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **6** (2): 478. –Pisces(Teleostomi) (As Mesochaetodon (Nesochaetodon))
Nesochilis Sturm 1993, Bishop Museum Occasional Papers **36**, 16 July: 4. –Ins.(Thysanura) (As Neomachilis (Nesochilis))
Nesochthamalus Foster & Newman 1987, Bull Mar Sci **41** (2): 326. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
Nesogoral Gliozzi & Malatesta 1981, Geologica rom. **19**: 332. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
Nesohylaeus Ikudome 1989, Bull Inst Minami–Kyushu Reg Sci No. 5: 125. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Hylaeus (Nesohylaeus))
Nesokleidotoma Beardsley 1991, Proc Hawaii Entomol Soc **30**: 140. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Kleidotoma (Nesokleidotoma))
Nesomicrixia Emelyanov 1984, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **63** (3): 470. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nesomonia Michener, Brooks & Pauly 1990, J Afr Zool **104** (2): 135. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Uromonia (Nesomonia))
Nesomyrmex (Goniothorax) Emery 1896. (See *Meia* Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989)
Nesopalla Paulian & Howden 1982, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **87** (3–4): 78. –Ins.(Col.)
Nesophila Warren 1905. (See *Solomonophila* Fletcher 1979)

Nesopisalia Pace 1992, Elytron (Barc) **5**: 112. –Ins.(Col.) (As Leptusa (Nesopisalia))
Nesoppia Luxton 1985, Fauna N.Z. No. 7: 47. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nesorthomorpha Jeekel 1980, Revue suisse Zool. **87** (2): 331. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
Nesoscaptor Abe, Shiraishi & Arai 1991, J Mammal Soc Jpn **15** (2): 48. –Mamm.(Talpidae)
Nessovemys Ckhikvadze 1985, Vestnik Zool. **1985** (1): 43. – † Rept.(Anapsida)
Nesticella Lehtinen & Saaristo 1980, Annales zool. fenn. **17** (1): 55. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Nesticoccus Fang–teh 1977, The scale insects of horticulture and forest of China with description of 4 new genera and 13 new species Volume 1. Institute of Gardening–Forestry Science of Shenyang, Liaoning: 28. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nestivalius Traub 1980, *In* Traub & Starcke [Eds]. Fleas. Proceedings of the International Conference on Fleas, Ashton Wold, Peterborough, UK, 21–25 June 1977. A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam: 24. –Ins.(Siphonaptera)
Nestocoelius Giordani Soika 1992, Soc Ven Sci Nat Lav **17**: 56. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nesympiesis Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 623. –Ins.(Hym.)
Netaspidisca Yankovskij 1978, *In* Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR **1978**: 40. –Prot.(Ciliophora) (As Aspidisca (Netaspidisca))
Netchaevanella Su in Su & Li 1989, *In* Stratigraphical Group, Inst. of Geol. Chinese Acad. of Geol. Sciences. Tectonic–magmatic evolution and metallogeny of eastern China No. 2. The palaeontology and stratigraphy of the Jurassic and Cretaceous in eastern China. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 124. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Netechma Razowski 1992, Misc Zool (Barc) **14**: 108. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neteliodes Delrio 1976, Studi Sass. (Agric.) **23**: 36. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Netelia (Neteliodes))
Neteuplotes Yankovskij 1978, *In* Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR **1978**: 40. –Prot.(Ciliophora) (As Euplotes (Neteuplotes))
Netsepoye Lund 1989, J Vertebr Paleontol **9** (3): 355. – † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
Netutela Emeljanov 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (3): 84. –Ins.(Hem.)
Netzelia Ogden 1979, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **36** (4): 206. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Netzkaina Gramm 1988, Dev Palaeontol Stratigr **11**: 171. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Neuburgella Kazantseva–Selentseva 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **180**: 88. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neuburgia Kazantseva–Selezneva 1980, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Biol.) **55** (2): 101. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
Neuferria Franz 1994, Mainzer Naturwissenschaftliches Archiv Beiheft **16**: 196. – † Mamm.(Dichobunidae)
Neuffenia Brenner & Durr 1986, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. **1986** (1): 12. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
Neumanella Harper & Boucot 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **162** (1–2): 29. –Brach.
Neumania Harper in Bruton & Harper 1981, Nor Geol Tidsskr **61** (2): 162. –Brach.
Neumanikea Orghidan & Gruia 1980, Travaux Inst. Speol. Emile Racovitza **19**: 125. –Arachn.(Acari)
Neumannites Rahaghi 1976, Publications geol. Lab. natn. Iran. Oil Comp. No. 6: 11. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
Neumayria Ohta 1981. (See *Hayamina* Ohta 1982)
Neumayria Ohta 1981, Bulletin Fukuoka Univ. Educ. (Nat. Sci.) **31**: 117. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Neunkanodes Yang 1989, NSC (Natl Sci Counc) Spec Publ No. 6: 164. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neuquinosmilia Morsc 1991, Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle Section C Sciences de la Terre Paleontologie Geologie Mineralogie **13**(3–4), Juillet–Septembre–Octobre–Decembre: 140. –Anthozoa(Scleractinia)
Neuraphomimus (n.n. pro *Pseudoconnus* Franz 1980) Franz 1986, Zeitschrift ArbGem. ost. Ent. **38** (1–2): 44. –Ins.(Col.)
Neurepidosis Spungis 1987, Latv Entomol **30**: 39. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neurochaeta McAlpine 1978, Annals Natal Mus. **23** (2): 278. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Neurochelys Moody 1980, Tert. Res. **2**: 164. – † Rept.(Chel.)
Neurocytta McAlpine 1988, Proc Linn Soc N S W **110** (1): 44. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Neurochaeta (Neurocytta))
Neurodictyon Li 1992, J China Univ Geosci **6** (2): 186. – † Foss. Misc.
Neurotexis McAlpine 1988, Proc Linn Soc N S W **110** (1): 44. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Neurochaeta (Neurotexis))
Neusakosia Benoit 1981, Revue Zool. afr. **95** (4): 839. –Ins.(Hym.)
Neusterinsifer Polhem & Polhem 1994, Tijdschrift voor Entomologie **137**(1), 15 July: 68. –Ins.(Hem.)
Neusticemys Fernand & de la Fuen 1993, Ameghiniana **30**(3): 283. – † Rept.(Amphichelydia)
Neustrotia Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 819. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Neutraclinostomum Feizullaev & Mirzoeva 1983, Parazitologiya **17** (1): 8. –Platy.(Digenea)
Nevacolima Neunz 1994, Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **96**(2), April: 357. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nevadabolbina Murphy Stone & Berdan 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (4): 994. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nevadathalamia Senowbari–Daryan 1990, Muench Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **21**: 81. –Porif.(Ceractinomorpha)
Nevadatubulus Signor, Mount & Onken 1987, J Paleontol **61** (3): 428. – † Foss. Misc.
Nevadinella Lutke 1985, Courier Forsch.–Inst. Senckenberg **75**: 208. – † Moll.(Cricoconarida) (As Nowakia (Nevadinella))
Nevadisculites Bucher 1988, Eclogae Geol Helv **81** (3): 743. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nevadotheca Malinky 1988, J Paleontol **62** (2): 221. – † Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
Nevillea Conil & Lys 1979. (See *Nevillella* Conil & Lys in Conil 1980)
Nevillea () Conil & Lys in Conil, Longerstaey & Ramsbottom 1980, Mem. Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain **30**: 58. – † Prot.(Sarcod.) ({n.n. pro *Georgella* Conil & Lys 1977 [1978]})

Nevillella (n.n. pro *Nevillea* Conil & Lys 1979) Conil & Lys in Conil 1980, Annales Soc. geol. Belg. **103**: 48. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nevisia Marcuzzi 1986, Annales hist.–nat. Mus. natn. hung. **78**: 179. –Ins.(Col.) (As Diastolinus (Nevisia))
Newellia Wood, Reitner & West 1989, Lethaia **22** (1): 86. –Porif.
Newipsocus Badonnel & Lienhard 1988, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **10** (2): 378. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
Newmania Anders 1992, Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society **106**(4), December: 329. –Crust.(Balanomorpha)
Newmanilepas Zevina & Yakhontova 1987, Zool Zh **66** (8): 1262. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
Newmarracarroceras Hall 1989, Alcheringa **13** (1): 6. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Newzealandia Ogren & Kawakatsu 1991, Bull Fuji Women's Coll No. 29: 33. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
Nexocrinus Eckert 1984, Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 137: 18. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Nexosarium Turner 1984, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **190** (4–6): 122. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
Nexosispinum Davey 1979, Initial Rep. Deep Sea Drilling Proj. **48**: 557. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
Nexus Hall & Evenhuis 1987, Flies Nearctic Reg **5** (13) (vi): 623. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nezonycta Varga & Ronkay 1991, Acta Zool Hung **37** (3–4): 275. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Ngairea Stanisic 1990, Mem Queensl Mus **30** (1): 14. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nganasania Zherichin in Zhenkhin 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 138. –Ins.(Col.)
Ngarawa de Deckker 1979, Transactions R. Soc. S. Aust. **103** (6): 158. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nggeliana Boulard 1979, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **1** (2): 50. –Ins.(Hem.)
Ngorongobodes Balogh & Balogh 1992, The oribatid mites genera of the world. Volume 1. Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest: 195. –Arachn.(Acari)
Ngoya Schmid 1993, Fabreries **18**(2), Juin: 45. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
Nguruwe Pickford 1986, Tertiary Res No. 7: 15. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
Nhandu Lucas 1983, Memorias Inst. Butantan **44–45**: 157. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Niaftasuchus Ivachnenko in Ivakhnenko 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (4): 88. – † Rept.(Synapsida)
Niasathelphusa Ng 1991, Verh Naturforsch Ges Basel **101**: 35. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nibelia Conil 1980, Annales Soc. geol. Belg. **103**: 48. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nibiconia Rigby & Webby 1988, Palaeontogr Am No. 56: 90. –Porif.(Calcarea)
Nicaraguacoris Carvalho 1992, Rev Nicar Entomol No. 21: 38. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nicascolaimus Riemann 1986, Zoologica Scr. **15** (2): 119. –Nemat.
Nicaule Bayer 1981, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **94** (3): 926. –Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
Nicholsites Bucher 1992, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **223** (4–6): 157. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nicimitoceras Korn 1993, Annales de la Societe Geologique de Belgique **115**(2): 585. – † Moll.(Ammonoidea)
Nicolaea Johnson 1993, Reports of the Museum of Natural History University of Wisconsin–Stevens Point **32**, 13 December: 66. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nicoliana Wats 1992, Royal Society of Victoria Proceedings **104**, 30 September: 85. –Hydrozoa(Hydroida)
Nicolina Kolosnitsyna 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **584**: 26. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nicollina Deshmukh 1988, Acta Parasitol Pol **33** (1): 31. –Platy.(Digenea) (As Nicolla (Nicollina))
Nicoloidea Zeng 1987, *In* Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 528. –Brach.
Nicolorthis Havlicek 1981, Palaeontographica (A) **176** (1–3): 7. –Brach.
Nicoraella Kozur 1980, Rivista ital. Paleont. Stratigr. **85** (3–4): 761. – † Conod.
Nicorhiza Lincoln & Boxshall 1983, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **79** (3): 310. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Nicosiaella Conti & Fischer 1984, Geol Rom **21**: 143. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nicoya Wicksten 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (4): 691. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nidificaria (n.n. pro *Nidularia* Knight–Jones 1978) Knight–Jones 1984, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **80** (2–3): 111. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
Nidirana Dubois 1992, Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon **61** (10): 324. –Amph.(Lissamphibia) (As Rana (Nidirana))
Nidnurbia Sawedal 1982, Entomologica scand. **13** (3): 318. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nidomicritina Nagy 1989, Acta Geol Hung **32** (1–2): 92. – † Foss. Misc.
Nidularia Knight–Jones 1978. (See *Nidificaria* Knight–Jones 1984)
Nidularia Knight–Jones 1978, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **64** (3): 221. –Annel.(Polychaeta) (As Pileolaria (Nidularia))
Nieerkunia Su Dezao 1992, Vertebr Palasiat **30** (1): 68. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
Nielsoniella Linnavuori 1977, Etudes Cont. afr. **4**: 50. –Ins.(Hem.)
Niema Dworakowska 1979, Annotnes zool. bot. Bratislava No.131: 3. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nienhuisiella Giusti & Manganelli 1987, Boll Malacol **23** (5–8): 167. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nienna Szeptycki 1988, Acta Zool Cracov **31** (1–10): 316. –Ins.(Protura)
Nierstraszella Sirenko 1992, Ruthenica **2** (2): 84. –Moll.(Polyplacophora)
Nigerimyia Verves 1989, Nauchn Dokl Vyssh Shk Biol Nauki **1989** (2): 35. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Phytosarcophaga (Nigerimyia))
Nigerinoplica Lazarev 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1986** (1): 66. –Brach.
Nigmatullinus Burukovsky 1991, Zool Zh **70** (5): 44. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nigracoptolabrus Deuve 1991, Bull Soc Sci Nat No. 70: 18. –Ins.(Col.) (As Carabus (Nigracoptolabrus))
Nigriblephara Hollow 1993, Malayan Nature Journal **47**(1–2), August–November: 267. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nigrilaminaria Ou–yang, Yin & Li in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 122. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
Nigrinichiton Zahradnik 1987, Vestnik csl. spol. Zool. **51** (1): 70. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Aleurochiton (Nigrinichiton))

Nigriphilus Jacobson, Kistner & Pasteels 1986, Sociobiology **12** (1): 144. –Ins.(Col.)
Nigris Zagulyaev 1979, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) No. 119: 317. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Meessia (Nigris))
Nigritartessus Evans 1981, Pacific Insects **23** (1–2): 137. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nigritothrips Bhatti 1978, Senckenbergiana biol. **59** (1–2): 96. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
Nigrobaetis Novikova & Kluge 1987, Vestn Zool **1987** (4): 8. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera) (As Baetis (Nigrobaetis))
Nigrogryllus Gorochov in Gorokhov 1983, *In* Bodrova & Meshcheryakov [Eds]. [Systematics and ecological–faunistic review of the various orders of Insecta of the Far East.] Acad. Sci. USSR. Far–East Science Centre, Vladivostok: 39. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Nigronchus Siddiqi 1984, Pakistan J. Nematol. **2** (1): 5. –Nemat.
Nigrothema Desutter–Grandcolas 1991, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **27** (4): 472. –Ins.(Insecta)
Nihewanspira Guo 1983, Transactions chin. Soc. Malacol. No. 1: 178. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nihoa Raven & Churchill in Churchill & Raven 1992, Mem Queensl Mus **32** (1): 23. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Niigaella Nekhorosheva 1977, *In* Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 95. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
Nikitinella Melnikova 1986, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **218**: 76. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nikitinella Sosnina 1983, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **26**: 37. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nikkostiba Pace 1984, Revue suisse Zool. **91** (4): 897. –Ins.(Col.)
Nikolaevirhynchus Baranov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 38. –Brach.
Nikolarites Vassiljeva in Vasilie 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **4**, Oktyabr'–Noyabr'–Dekabr': 6. – † Foss. Misc.
Nikolivia Karatajute–Talimaa 1978, Silurian and Devonian thelodonts of the USSR and Spitsbergen. Lithuan. scient.–Res. geol. Surv. Inst., Mokslas, Vilnius: 140. – † Pisces(Pteraspidomorphi)
Nikolomylus Shevyreva & Gabunia 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1986** (4): 80. – † Mamm.(Anagalida)
Nilgator Argaman 1990, Acta Zool Hung **36** (3–4): 242. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nilgirella Cassagnau 1983, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **13** (1): 20. –Ins.(Collembola)
Nilobathynella Dumont 1984, Hydrobiologia **110**: 171. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nilobia Strougo 1979, Annals geol. Surv. Egypt **9**: 229. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Nilobia Struogo 1977, Travaux Lab. Paleont. Univ. Paris **1977** (December): 195. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Niloppia Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 51. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nilva Humes 1987, Bull Mar Sci **41** (3): 763. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Nimasia Wiltshire 1982, Fauna Saudi Arabia **4**: 325. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nimbacinus Muirhead & Archer 1990, Mem Queensl Mus **28** (1): 203. –Mamm.(Marsupialia)
Nimbacris Pop & Fish 1992, Natural Resources Institute Bulletin **54**: 131. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
Nimbadon Ha, Archer, Godthelp, Ri & Pled 1993, Memoirs of the Queensland Museum **33**(1), 30 June: 194. – † Mamm.(Diprotodontidae)
Nimbagryllus Otte 1987, Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila **139**: 358. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Nimbaphrynoides Dubois 1987, Alytes (Paris) **5** (1–2): 27. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
Nimbia Fedonkin 1980, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1980** (2): 8. –Coelenterata(Coelenterata)
Nimbochromis Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 282. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Nimboplax Linnavuori 1982, Acta zool. fenn. No. 163: 22. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nimigula Andrassy 1985, Allattani Kozl. **72** (1–4): 145. –Nemat.
Nimiocrinus Stukalina 1975, *In* Menner [Ed.] [Outline of the fauna of the boundary layers of the Silurian & Devonian Central Kazakhstan.] Nedra, Moscow: 146. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Ninaloomisia McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 208. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Ninella Malakhova 1975, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geokhim. Akad. nauk SSSR ural. nauch. Tsentr. No. 112: 31. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Ninella Missarzhevskij in Missarzhevskij & Mambetov 1981, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. No. 326: 57. – † Foss. Misc.
Ningbingia Solem 1981, Record W. Aust. Mus. Suppl. 11: 326. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Ninghainia Bojie in 1978, [Early Tertiary ostracod fauna from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chuban She, Peking: 61. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Ninghuaphyllum Luo & Qi 1990, Acta Palaeontol Sin **29** (6): 711. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Ningqiangaspis Zhang & Lin in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 429. – † Trilob.
Ningqiangella Zhang Luyi 1986, Bulletin Xi'an Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 13: 79. – † Foss. Misc.
Ningqiangophyllum Ge & Yu in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 171. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
Ningulus McAlpine 1983, Australian J. Zool. **31** (1): 73. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Ningxiaceras Yang, Zheng & Liu 1983, Earth Sci., Wuhan **20**: 10. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Ningxiaconcha Ma 1991, Acta Palaeontol Sin **30** (6): 712. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Ningxiaichnus Yang in Yang Shipu & Zheng Zhaochang 1985, Earth Sci., Wuhan 10 Special issue: 14. – † Foss. Misc.
Ningxiaspis Zhang & Zhu 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (6): 521. – † Trilob.
Ninjemys Gaffney 1992, Am Mus Novit No. 3049: 5. – † Rept.(Anapsida)
Ninocrinus Castellana, Manni & Nicosia 1991, Atti Soc Nat Mat Modena **121**: 18. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Ninoziphius de Muizon 1983, Compte r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III) **297** (1): 1. –Mamm.(Cetacea)
Niorhynx Havlicek 1982, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **57** (6): 368. –Brach.
Niphadomimus Zherichin 1987, Stuttg Beitr Naturkd Ser A (Biol) No. 411: 15. –Ins.(Col.)
Niphadophylax Diakonoff 1992, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **28** (1): 63. –Ins.(Lepid.)

Niphadostola Diakonoff 1989, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **25** (4): 448. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Niphadus Duan 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 7: 178. – † Foss. Misc.
Niphanohelea Grogan & Wirth 1981, Pacific Insects **23** (1–2): 201. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Niphargobates Sket 1981, Bioloski Vest. **29** (1): 107. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Niphatrogleuma Mauries 1986, Revue suisse Zool. **93** (1): 252. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
Niphetodops Zerche 1990, Monographie der palaarktischen Coryphiini (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae, Omaliinae). Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften der DDR, Berlin: 225. –Ins.(Col.)
Niphonyx Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 779. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Niphoparmenoides Breuning 1978, Revue Zool. afr. **92**: 100. –Ins.(Col.)
Niphosaurus Evans 1985, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. **1985** (2): 97. –Rept.
Niphredil van Valen 1978, Evolutionary Theory **4** (2): 66. – † Mamm.(Insectivora)
Niphta Theischinger 1986, Record Aust. Mus. **38** (6): 314. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nipperella Solovieva 1983, Voprosy Mikropaleont. **26**: 12. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nippohermannia Balogh 1985, Acta zool. hung. **31** (1–3): 84. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nippoleucon Watling 1991, J Crustacean Biol **11** (4): 575. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nippomera Fedoseeva & Nartshuk in Narchuk & Fedoseeva 1983, *In* Bodrova & Meshcheryakov [Eds]. [Systematics and ecological–faunistic review of the various orders of Insecta of the Far East.] Acad. Sci. USSR. Far–East Science Centre, Vladivostok: 79. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Meromyza (Nippomera))
Nipponacmea Sasaki & Okutani 1993, Venus the Japanese Journal of Malacology **52**(1), March: 3. –Moll.(Patellacea)
Nipponagonum Habu 1978, Fauna japon. **1978**: 141. –Ins.(Col.) (As Agonum (Nipponagonum))
Nipponamia Yabumoto 1994, Bulletin of the Kitakyushu Museum of Natural History **13**, March 30: 121. –Pisces(Amiidae)
Nipponanchus Habu 1978, Fauna japon. **1978**: 36. –Ins.(Col.) (As Agonum (Nipponanchus))
Nipponarcon Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 96. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Nipponarges Kaneko 1984, Transactions Proc. palaeont. Soc. Japan (N.S.) No. 136: 477. – † Trilob.
Nipponiella Gordeeva 1980, Zoologicheskii Zh. **59** (6): 839. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nipponirhynchia Yanagida & Nishikawa 1984, Memoirs Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ. (Geol.) **25** (2): 163. –Brach.
Nipponitys Kase 1990, J Paleontol **64** (4): 569. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nipponocalymene Kaneko 1985, Transactions Proc. palaeont. Soc. Japan (N.S.) No. 138: 94. – † Trilob.
Nipponoceromyia Mesnil & Shima 1978, Kontyu **46** (2): 324. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nipponoelater Kishii 1985, Bull Heian High Sch No. 29: 23. –Ins.(Col.) (As Elater (Nipponoelater))
Nipponogladius Igo & Adachi 1993, Science Reports of the Institute of Geoscience University of Tsukuba Section B Geological Sciences **14**, March 30: 103. – † Conod.
Nipponohagla Fujiyama 1978, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Geol. Paleont.) **4** (4): 183. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Nipponojonesia Schornikov 1990, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **123**: 302. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nipponolebia Habu 1983, Entomological Rev. Japan **38** (2): 119. –Ins.(Col.) (As Lebia (Nipponolebia))
Nipponololigo Natsukari 1983, Venus, Tokyo **42** (4): 313. –Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Loligo (Nipponololigo))
Nipponomarolia Miyatake 1982, Transactions Shikoku ent. Soc. **16** (1–2): 29. –Ins.(Col.)
Nipponomeconema Yamasaki 1983, Annotationes zool. jap. **56** (1): 60. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Nipponomysis Holmquist 1982, Zoologische Jb. (Syst.) **109** (4): 501. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nipponomysis Takahashi & Murano 1986, Journal Tokyo Univ. Fish. **73** (2): 133. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nippononectes Tashiro 1982, Mem Fac Sci Kochi Univ Ser E Geol **3**: 1. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Nippononeta Eskov 1992, Entomol Scand **23** (2): 159. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Nipponopanacca Habe 1977, Systematics of Mollusca in Japan. Bivalvia and Scaphopoda. Hokurikukanu, Place of publication not given: 303. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Nipponophloeus Sasaji 1983, Memoirs Fac. Educ. Fukui Univ. (Ser. 2) **33** (2): 21. –Ins.(Col.)
Nipponopholas Okamoto & Habe 1987, Venus Jpn J Malacol **46** (2): 135. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Nipponopolygraphus Nobuchi 1981, Kontyu **49** (1): 12. –Ins.(Col.)
Nipponoscenellus Nomura 1991, Esakia No. 30: 310. –Ins.(Col.) (As Batriscenellus (Nipponoscenellus))
Nipponosega Kurzen & Lel 1994, Bulletin of the National Science Museum Series A (Zoology) **20**(2), June: 83. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nipponotantulus Huys, Ohtsuka & Boxsha 1994, Publications of Seto Marine Biological Laboratory **36**(4), November: 198. –Crust.(Tantulocarida)
Nipponothrix She & Tanabe 1994, Myriapodologica **3**(6), January 31: 46. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
Nipponozethus Coulon 1989, Mem Soc R Belge Entomol **34**: 216. –Ins.(Col.)
Nipponsina Papp 1982, Acta zool. hung. **28** (3–4): 347. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Leptocera (Nipponsina))
Nippopisella Stock 1980, Bijdragen Dierk. **50** (2): 384. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nippotrombium Southcott 1986, Aust J Zool Suppl Ser No. 123: 40. –Arachn.(Acari)
Niptinus (Brown did not describe a new genus but a new species in *Eurostus* Mulsant & Rey 1868, nec Dallas 1851, which had been renamed *Pseudeurostus* von Heyden 1906) Yang 1980, Entomotaxonomia **2**: 26. –Ins.(Col.)
Nipyxioides Ormieres 1983, Protistologica **19** (2): 188. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
Niquivilia Benedet & Herre 1993, Ameghiniana **30**(1): 48. –Brach.
Nirala Pajini, Sidhu & Kumar 1988, Geobios New Rep **7** (1): 2. –Ins.(Col.)
Nirmaladia Rose 1983, Journal Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **80** (1): 172. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nirtenia Giordani Soika 1989, Soc Ven Sci Nat Lav **14** (1): 25. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nirundacrinus Stukalina in Rozman, Stukalina, Krasilova & Sytova 1979, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. **330**: 151. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Nisamia Emelyanov 1984, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **63** (3): 481. –Ins.(Hem.)

Nishimuraella Kozur 1986, Geol–Palaeontol Mitt **13**: 61. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nishimuraia Nunomura 1988, Bull Toyama Sci Mus No. 12: 1. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nisidorcas Bouvrain 1979, Bull Soc Geol Fr (Ser.7) **21** (4): 510. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
Nispa Esk 1993, Arthropoda Selecta **2**(3), September: 53. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Nissoceras (n.n. pro *Rhynchoceras* Zhuravleva 1972) Zhuravleva 1979, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1979** (1): 135. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Niticampe Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 580. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nitidiclavus Bernasconi & Robba 1984, Bollettino Mus. reg. Sci. nat. **2** (1): 274. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nitidicryptum Drugmand 1992, Bull Soc Entomol Fr **97** (3): 238. –Ins.(Col.)
Nitidocare Pribyl, Vanek & Horbinger 1985, Casopis Miner. Geol. **30** (3): 246. – † Trilob.
Nitidoguina Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 450. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nitidotachinus Campbe 1993, Canadian Entomologist **125**(3), May–June: 522. –Ins.(Col.)
Nitiglymmius Bell & Bell 1978, Quaestiones ent. **14** (1): 75. –Ins.(Col.) (As Omoglymmius (Nitiglymmius))
Nitinella Kistner & Jacobson 1979, Sociobiology **3** (3): 291. –Ins.(Col.)
Nitkovicepora (n.n. pro *Crassialveolitella* Hladil 1974) Hladil 1980, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **55** (2): 102. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
Nitoricornus Sysoev 1973, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **49**: 61. – † Foss. Misc.
Niuginidacus Drew 1989, Mem Queensl Mus **26**: 15. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Bactrocera (Niuginidacus))
Niuginitrichia Wells 1990, Invertebr Taxon **3** (6): 820. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
Niuksenitia Tatarinov 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (2): 97. – † Rept.(Synapsida)
Niutoushania Liao 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (3): 284. –Brach.
Nivaliella Foissner 1980, Zoologische Jb. (Syst.) **107** (3): 393. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Nivalis (n.n. pro *Itylos* Nabakov 1945) Balletto 1993, Bollettino della Societa Entomologica Italiana **124**(3), 28 February: 242. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Niveoscincus Hutchinson, Donnellan, Baverstock, Krieg, Simms & Burgin 1990, Aust J Zool **38** (5): 544. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
Niveupodes Barilo 1991, Zool Zh **70** (10): 140. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nivis Herrera, MacNeill & Atria 1991, Acta Entomol Chil **16**: 219. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Butleria (Nivis))
Nivisacris Liu 1984, Acta ent. sin. **27** (4): 437. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Nivopteria Lin 1978, Acta Palaeontol Sin **17** (3): 317. – † Ins.(Insecta)
Niwoh Tsuneki 1984, Special Publs Jap. Hymenopt. Ass. **28**: 20. –Ins.(Hym.)
Niwratia Jell & Duncan 1986, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **3**: 166. –Ins.(Siphonaptera)
Nixe Flowers 1980, Florida Ent. **63** (3): 299. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
Njinella Ngassam 1983, Protistologica **19** (1): 134. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Nkolbissonia Dajoz 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) No. 352: 190. –Ins.(Col.)
Nkolbissonia Linnavuori 1982, Acta zool. fenn. No. 163: 133. –Ins.(Hem.)
Noasaurus Bonaparte & Powell 1980, Memoires Soc. geol. Fr. (N.S.) **59** No. 139: 23. – † Rept.(Dinosauria)
Nobilia Walker 1861. (See *Zythos* Fletcher 1979)
Noblea Kovalyova 1989, Zool Zh **68** (10): 130. –Prot.(Myxozoa)
Nobuohiramatsuia Hirschmann 1990, Acarologie (Nuremberg) **37**: 137. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nochelaspis Zhu Min 1992, Vertebrata Palasiatica **30**(3): 182. – † Pisces(Galeaspidiformes)
Nocheta Rolston in Rolston, McDonald & Thomas 1980, Journal N.Y. ent. Soc. **88** (2): 129. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nochoroicyathella Korshunov 1983, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **541**: 110. – † Arch.
Nochoroicyathellus Osadchaya in Osadchaya, Kashina, Zhuravleva & Borodina 1979, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 380: 154. – † Arch.(Regulares)
Nochoroiella Pelman in Grigorieva, Melnikova & Pelman 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (3): 54. –Brach.
Nococryptus Schultz 1977, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **23** (Paper 3): 120. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nocopsocus Thornton 1984, International J. Ent. Honolulu **26** (4): 379. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
Nocthadena Laporte 1976, Bulletin mens. Soc. linn. Lyon **45** (3): 136. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Noctileptura Chemsak & Linsley 1984, Pan–Pacific Ent. **60** (4): 281. –Ins.(Col.)
Noctitrella Gorochov 1990, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **209**: 19. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Noctuicrinus le Menn 1985, Memoires Soc. geol. Miner. Bretagne No. 30: 174. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Noctuidonema Remillet & Silvain 1988, Rev Nematol **11** (1): 21. –Nemat.
Nocturnavis Mourer–Chauvire 1987, Doc Lab Geol Fac Sci Lyon No. 99: 106. –Aves(Tytonidae)
Nodaea Tachibana 1981, Annual Rep. Fac. Educ. Univ. Iwate **41** (1): 67. –Brach.
Nodella Tachibana 1963. (See *Malloproductus* Tachibana 1981)
Nodicostellaria Petuch 1987, New Caribbean molluscan faunas. The Coastal Education & Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 107. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nodilirata Youlou in Palaeontological & Geological Research Institue & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries 1978, [Early Tertiary gastropod fossils from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chuban She, Peking: 113. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nodiphillipsia Kobayashi & Hamada 1984, Proceedings Japan Acad. (B) **60** (1): 2. – † Trilob. (As Pseudophillipsia (Nodiphillipsia))
Nodisurculina Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 40. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nodobolivinella Hayward 1990, N Z Geol Surv Paleontol Bull No. 63: 56. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
Nodobythere Schornikov in Shornikov 1981, [Ostracods of the family Bythocytheridae of Far Eastern Seas.] Nauka, Moscow: 91. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nodocapsa Wang Naiwen 1989, J Southeast Asian Earth Sci **3** (1–4): 145. –Prot.(Sarcodina)

Nodochernyshinella Conil & Lys 1978, Memoires Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain **29**: 28. – † Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Chernyshinella (Nodochernyshinella))
Nodochila Rehder 1980, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 289: 79. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nodoconcha Hartmann 1989, Mitt Hamb Zool Mus Inst **86**: 218. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nodoconnus Franz 1986, Oesterr Akad Wiss Math–Naturwiss Kl Denkschr **125**: 258. –Ins.(Col.) (As Euconnus (Nodoconnus))
Nododendrina Vogel, Golubic & Brett 1987, Lethaia **20** (3): 270. – † Foss. Misc.
Nodogordiospira Trifonova 1977, Paleontologiya Stratigr. Litol. **6**: 58. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
Nodohexaphyllia Liu & Su 1992, Acta Palaeontol Sin **31** (4): 482. – † (Anthozoa)
Nodonautilus Liang 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (6): 704. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nodonychia Pojeta, Zhang Renjie & Yang Zunyi 1986, U S Geol Surv Prof Pap No. 1394: 90. – † Moll.(Bivalvia)
Nodopelta Mclean 1989, Zool Scr **18** (1): 53. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nodopentaphyllia Liu & Su 1992, Acta Palaeontol Sin **31** (4): 481. – † (Anthozoa)
Nodophyllum Kaplan in Sytova & Kaplan 1975, *In* Menner [Ed.] [Outline of the fauna of the boundary layers of the Silurian & Devonian Central Kazakhstan.] Nedra, Moscow: 66. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Nodopleuroceras Zheng 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (2): 251. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nodosigmoilina Conil in Conil, Longerstaey & Ramsbottom 1979, Memoires Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain **30**: 32. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nodosinelloides Mamet & Pinard 1992, Bull Soc Belge Geol **99** (3–4): 378. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
Nodosoclymenia Czarnocki 1989, Pr Inst Geol (Wars) **127**: 56. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nodosocosta Hu 1984, Journal Taiwan Mus. **37** (1): 101. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nodosus Hagenfeldt 1989, Acta Univ Stockh Stockholm Contrib Geol **41**: 221. – † Prot.(Acritarcha)
Nodotetraedra Steiger 1992, Zitteliana **19**: 32. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
Nodulina Raffray 1904. (See *Nondulia* Newton & Chandler 1989)
Noeconia Murzin 1988, *In* Medvedev & Striganova [Eds]. Fauna i ekologiya nasekomykh Vetnama. [The fauna and ecology of insects of Vietnam.] Nauka, Moscow: 161. –Ins.(Col.)
Noelaspis Ludvigsen, Westrop & Kindle 1989, Palaeontogr Can No. 6: 19. – † Trilob.
Noemiphela Haitlinger 1991, Redia **74** (2): 536. –Arachn.(Acari)
Noemurciella Fleury & Fourcade 1987, Rev Micropaleontol **30** (2): 103. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Noerrevanga Waren & Schander in Waren, Gofas & Schander 1993, Veliger **36**(1), January 4: 5. –Moll.(Valvatacea)
Noesaturus Cook 1988, Mem Am Entomol Inst (Gainesville) No. 42: 175. –Arachn.(Acari)
Noeschizonobiella Tseng 1990, Taiwan Mus Spec Publ Ser No. 9: 23. –Arachn.(Acari)
Noffsingeria Decraemer & Jensen 1981, Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Biol.) **53** (18): 9. –Nemat.
Nofrema Dumitrica, Kozur & Mostler 1980, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **10**(1), Mai: 24. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
Nogamiconus Miller 1980, Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Lawrence (Papers) No. 99: 28. – † Conod.
Nogarolia Beschin, Busulini, De Angeli & Tessier 1994, Societa Veneziana di Scienze Naturali Lavori **19**, 31 Gennaio: 183. –Crust.(Brachyura)
Nogueralepis Wang 1993, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **161**, 15 Juli: 113. –Pisces(Elasmobranchii)
Noguerana Chemsak & Linsley 1990, Folia Entomol Mex No. 77: 129. –Ins.(Col.)
Nogueroblatta Martinez–Delclos 1993, Boletin Geologico y Minero (Madrid) **104**(5), Septiembre–Octubre: 526. –Ins.(Blattodea)
Noguerornis Lacasa Ruiz 1989, Estud Geol (Madr) **45** (5–6): 418. –Aves
Nolaclusilis Snyder & Brownlee 1991, J Protozool **38** (6): 584. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Nolandella Page 1983, Marine gymnamoebae. Institute of Terrestrial Ecology, Cambridge: 18. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nolandia Small & Lynn 1985, *In* Lee & Bovee [Eds]. An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas: 465. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Noldo Szeptycki 1988, Acta Zool Cracov **31** (1–10): 311. –Ins.(Protura)
Nolfophidion Schwarzhans 1980, Berl. geowiss. Abh. (A) **26**: 119. – † Pisces (Teleostomi)
Nolfophidion Schwarzhans 1981, Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A) **32**: 73. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Nolleria Beard, Butler & Becnel 1990, J Protozool **37** (2): 96. –Prot.(Microspora)
Nollia Eisenack 1979, Senckenbergiana leth. **60** (1–3): 52. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
Nollia Hamilton 1983, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 123: 19. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nomaua Forster in Forster, Platnick & Coddington 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 193: 59. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Nomgoliella Missarzhevskij 1981, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1981** (1): 24. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nomialyra Gozmany 1982, Annales Mus. Goulandris **5**: 177. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nominoephyllum Vuillemin 1990, Les tetracoralliaires (Rugosa) du Carbonifere inferieur du massif Armoricain (France). Editions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 15, quai Anatole, 75700 Paris: 46. – † (Anthozoa)
Nomizo Morimoto 1984, Esakia **22**: 32. –Ins.(Col.) (As Rhynchaenus (Nomizo))
Nonacotyle Ogawa 1991, Univ Mus Univ Tokyo Nat Cult No. 3: 92. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Nonambesa Ruesler & Kuppers 1979, Beitrage naturk. Forsch. SudwDtl. (Beih.) **3**: 47. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nonatus Amaral 1980, Boletim Inst. Oceanogr. S. Paulo **29** (1): 103. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Nondewittea Roth 1989, Rev Suisse Zool **96** (4): 765. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Nondulia (n.n. pro *Nodulina* Raffray 1904) Newton & Chandler 1989, Fieldiana Zool No. 53: 6. –Ins.(Col.)
Nonfurcata Memmi 1980, Zoologicheskii Zh. **59** (6): 949. –Crust.(Cirripedia) (As Lepas (Nonfurcata))
Nonionoides Saidova 1975, [Benthonic Foraminifera of the Pacific Ocean. Volume 1.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 248. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)

Nonionoides Schafer 1980. (See *Lippsina* Haman 1985)
Nonionoides Schafer 1980, Mainzer geowiss. Mitt. **8**: 194. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nonnegorgonides Lindstrom 1978, Geologica Palaeont. **12**: 44. –Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
Nonnullidens Gra & Pete 1993, Transactions of the American Entomological Society (Philadelphia) **119**(2), June: 140. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
Nonparahalosydna Uschakov 1982, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **126**: 101. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Nonphycita Balinsky 1994, A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blairgowrie, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa: 119. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nonurocythereis Ruggieri & Russo 1980, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **19** (1): 26. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nonyaniceras Klinger & Kennedy 1977, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **73** (9): 327. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Helicancyloceras (Nonyaniceras))
Nonymophlebia Pritykina 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **183**: 24. –Ins.(Odonata)
Nooliodes Paschoal 1989, Rev Bras Zool **6** (2): 180. –Arachn.(Acari)
Noonadania Hirashima 1978, Esakia **12**: 68. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Palaeorhiza (Noonadania))
Nootkadrilus Baker 1982, Canadian J. Zool. **60** (10): 2488. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
Noracineta Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Noradonta Pojeta & Gilbert–Tomlinson 1977, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 174: 30. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Norasaphites Fortey & Shergold 1984, Palaeontology **27** (2): 332. – † Trilob. (As Norasaphus (Norasaphites))
Norasaphus Fortey & Shergold 1984, Palaeontology **27** (2): 328. – † Trilob.
Nordaphis Kononova 1977, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **56** (3): 593. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nordella Lyashenko 1973, Tr Vses Nauchno–Issled Geol Neft Inst **134**: 135. –Brach.
Nordispirifer Lyashenko 1973, Tr Vses Nauchno–Issled Geol Neft Inst **134**: 104. –Brach.
Nordlanderia Quinlan 1986, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **52** (4): 288. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nordlanderiana Kovalev 1989, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **188**: 110. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nordlandiella Diaz 1982, Revista Soc. ent. argent. **41** (1–4): 323. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nordoneaera Okutani 1985, Venus, Tokyo **44** (3): 147. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Cuspidaria (Nordoneaera))
Nordoplasma Lakhov 1983, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **270** (2): 429. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Noreena Johnson, MacPherson & Ingraham 1986, Bulletin Allyn Mus. No. 102: 2. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Norelona Nordsieck 1986, Heldia **1** (4): 118. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Norenburgia Tshernyshev in Chernysh 1993, Zoologicheskii Zhurnal **72**(7), Iyul': 8. –Nemertinea
Norfordia Rigby & Harris 1979, Journal Paleont. **53** (4): 976. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
Norialsus van Stalle 1986, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **49** (2): 198. –Ins.(Hem.)
Norigondolella Kozur 1990, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **117**: 421. – † Conod.
Norigondolella Kozur 1990, Palaeontol Z **64** (1–2): 127. – † Conod.
Norileca Bruce 1990, Rec Aust Mus **42** (3): 289. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Norilskinia Abushik 1977, *In* Bondarev & Lazarenko [Eds] [The stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Precambrian and Palaeozoic of the north of Siberia. Collection of scientific papers.] Nauchno–issledovatelskii Institut Geologii Arktiki, Leningrad: 109. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Noritonus Nielson 1979, Pacific Insects Monogr. No. 35: 164. –Ins.(Hem.)
Noritus Pessagno & Whalen 1982, Micropaleontology **28** (2): 123. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Norkus Dojiri & Detts 1988, J Crustacean Biol **8** (4): 679. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Norlevinea Vavra 1984, Journal Protozool. **31** (4): 512. –Prot.(Microspora)
Normalograptus Legrand 1987, Rev Esp Paleontol **2**: 62. – † Grapt.(Graptoloidea)
Norrbomia Papp 1988, Acta Zool Acad Sci Hung **34** (4): 394. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Norselaspis Janvier 1981, Palaeovertebrata **11** (2–3): 24. – † Pisces(Cephalaspidomorpha)
Nortanapis Platnick & Forster 1989, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 190: 92. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Nortite de Garcia & Proserpio 1976, Actas Congr. geol. argent. **6** (1): 561. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nortonacarus Balogh & Mahunka 1992, Acta Zool Hung **38** (3–4): 171. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nortonbelba Bernini 1980, Redia **63**: 363. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nortonella Paschoal in Paschoal & Johnston 1982, Revista bras. Biol. **42** (2): 450. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nortonella Paschoal 1982, Revista bras. Ent. **26** (2): 207. –Arachn.(Acari)
Norvanganina Mikhalevich 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 38. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nosea Koiwaya 1993, Stud Chin Butterflies **2**: 75. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Noskytes Scholz 1979, Palaeontographica (A) **165** (3–6): 97. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Salaziceras (Noskytes))
Nosodipara Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 330. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nosphidia Diakonoff 1982, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 193: 104. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nostera Jocque 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 201: 71. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Nostococladius Ashe & Murray 1980, *In* Murray [Ed.] Chironomidae: ecology, systematics cytology and physiology. Proceedings of the 7th International Symposium on Chironomidae, Dublin, August 1979. Pergamon Press, Oxford, New York etc.: 105. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Cricotopus (Nostococladius))
Nostocomorpha Sin & Liu in 1978, [Hubei Province Bur. of Geol. Sanxia Stratigraphical Res. Gp] Xiadong diqu zhendanji zhi erdieji diceng gushengwu. [Sinian to Permian stratigraphy and palaeontology in the Xiadong area.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 122. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
Nosybea Mahunka 1993, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **100(2)**, juin: 297. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nosybelba Mahunka 1994, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **101**(1), Mars: 85. –Arachn.(Acari)
Notacalliphara Lyal 1979, Zoologische Meded., Leiden **54** (12): 177. –Ins.(Hem.)
Notacaphylla Mohanasundaram & Singh 1988, Entomon **13** (3–4): 259. –Arachn.(Acari)
Notachalcus Peters & Peters 1981, Revue Hydrobiol. trop. **14** (3): 233. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
Notalpheus Mendez G. & Wicksten 1982, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **95** (4): 709. –Crust.(Malacostraca)

Notamacropus Dawson & Flannery 1985, Australian J. Zool. **33** (4): 489. –Mamm.(Marsupialia) (As Macropus (Notamacropus))
Notapion Zimmerman 1993, Australian weevils. (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 2: Brentidae, Eurhynchidae, Apionidae and a chapter on immature stages. CSIRO, Canberra: 330. –Ins.(Col.)
Notarchipsocus Mockford 1991, Acta Amazonica **21**: 254. –Ins.(Insecta)
Notaspidiella Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 56. –Ins.(Hym.)
Notaspis Warren 1892. (See *Notesia* Yamanaka in Heppner & Inoue 1992)
Notaster Unnithan 1971, Am Midl Nat **85** (2): 394. –Platy.(Monogenea) (As Caenomicrocotyle (Notaster))
Notentulus Yin in Yin Wenying 1989, Zool Res **10** (2): 103. –Ins.(Protura)
Noteopsis Ikudome 1991, Jpn J Entomol **59** (4): 791. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Hylaeus (Noteopsis))
Noterpeton Rag, Marsha & Gayet 1993, Geobios (Lyon) **26**(4): 516. – † Amph.(Noterpetontidae)
Notesia (n.n. pro *Notaspis* Warren 1892) Yamanaka in Heppner & Inoue 1992, Lepidoptera of Taiwan. Volume 1. Part 2: checklist. Scientific Publishers Inc., Gainesville, Florida: 16. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nothacus Manson 1984, Fauna N.Z. No. 4: 56. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nothaphaenops Ueno 1978, Journal speleol. Soc. Japan **3**: 7. –Ins.(Col.) (As Allotrechiama (Nothaphaenops))
Nothenneboeus Lawren 1994, Invertebrate Taxonomy **8**(2): 467. –Ins.(Col.)
Notherobius New 1988, Invertebr Taxon **2** (3): 358. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
Nothoadmete Oliver 1982, Bulletin Br. Antarct. Surv. No. 57: 15. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nothobachia Trefaut Rodrigues 1984, Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo **35** (28): 361. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
Nothocerina Barskov 1972, Late Ordovician & Silurian cephalopod molluscs of Kazakhstan & Middle Asia. Nauka, Moscow: 68. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nothochauliodes Flint 1983, Entomological News **94** (1): 15. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
Nothoclusiosoma Hardy 1986, Pac Insects Monogr **42**: 85. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nothocremastus Dasch 1979, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 29: 318. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nothocriconemella Ebsary 1981, Canadian J. Zool. **59** (7): 1228. –Nemat.
Nothodanis Hirowatari 1992, Bull Univ Osaka Prefect Ser B Agric Biol **44** (Suppl.): 31. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nothodiplax Belle 1984, Entomologische Ber., Amst. **44** (1): 6. –Ins.(Odonata)
Nothogeophilus Lewis, Jones & Keay 1988, J Nat Hist **22** (6): 1657. –Myriapoda(Chilopoda)
Nothogyrodactylus Kritsky & Boeger 1991, J Helminthol Soc Wash **58** (1): 11. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Nothokionoceras Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen 1981, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. **13**: 97. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nothokuvelousia Waterhouse 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **193** (1–4): 62. –Brach.
Notholepthyphantes Millidge 1985, American Mus. Novit. No. 2836: 23. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Notholetus Ebsary 1981, Canadian J. Zool. **59** (4): 637. –Nemat.
Notholopisca Carvalho 1975, Revista bras. Biol. **35** (3): 369. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Notholopus (Notholopisca))
Notholopoides Carvalho 1975, Revista bras. Biol. **35** (3): 369. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Notholopus (Notholopoides))
Nothomorphoides Holm 1986, Cimbebasia Ser A **7** (9): 136. –Ins.(Col.)
Nothomyrmosa Krombein 1979, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **105** (1): 80. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nothonautia Descamps 1983, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **19** (2): 146. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Nothophyllum Wu 1987, Acta Palaeontol Sin **26** (2): 155. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Nothoploca Yoshimoto 1982, Tinea, Tokyo **11** (14): 125. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nothopogon Artigas & Papavero 1991, Bol Soc Biol Concepcion **62**: 61. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nothoschistus Bowden 1985, Entomologist's mon. Mag. **121** (May–Aug.): 103. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nothoscus Laurent 1966, Bulletin Soc. r. Sci. Liege No. 11–12: 811. –Ins.(Col.)
Nothosilvius Burger 1982, Entomologica scand. (Suppl.) No. 11: 88. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nothotragopus Zimmerman 1994, Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 656. –Ins.(Col.)
Nothotylenchoides Handoo 1980, Proceedings Indian Sci. Congr. **67** (3)(vii): 151. –Nemat.
Nothovoria Cortes & Chr. Gonzalez in Cortes P. & Gonzalez A. 1989, Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz Rio de J **84** (Suppl. 4): 120. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Notiasemus Koch 1985, Journal nat. Hist. **19** (1): 191. –Myriapoda(Chilopoda)
Notiax Manning & Felder 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (4): 772. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Notidanoides Maisey 1986, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh. **172** (1): 89. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
Notiobolus Popov in Popov & Solovjev 1981, Antarktika No. 20: 67. –Brach.
Notiocampus Dawson 1979, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **92** (3): 482. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Notiocatillocrinus Willink 1978, Alcheringa **2** (2): 86. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Notioclepis Diakonoff 1983, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 204: 90. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Notiocoenia Mathis 1980, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 303: 12. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Notiocradohipparion Hulbert 1988, Bull Fla State Mus Biol Sci **33** (5): 246. –Mamm.(Perissodactyla) (As Cormohipparion (Notiocradohipparion))
Notiocypridopsis de Deckker 1981, Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells **8** (2): 101. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Notiocyrtolithus Shafik 1989, Alcheringa **13** (1): 76. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
Notiohelea Grogan & Wirth 1979, Pan–Pacific Ent. **54** (4): 283. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Notiohyphantes Millidge 1985, American Mus. Novit. No. 2836: 18. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Notiolepis De Pomer 1994, Memoirs of the Queensland Museum **37**(1), 1 December: 95. –Pisces(Elasmobranchii)
Notiopambolus van Achterberg & Qu 1990, Zoologische Mededelingen (Leiden) **64**(7–14), 15 November: 177. –Ins.(Hym.)
Notiophanaeus Edmon 1994, Contributions in Science (Los Angeles) **443**, 13 June: 18. –Ins.(Col.) (As Phanaeus (Notiophanaeus))

Notioplusia Lafontaine & Poole 1991, The moths of America north of Mexico including Greenland. Fascicle 25.1. Noctuoidea, Noctuidae (part): Plusiinae. C.: 56. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Notiopostega Davis 1989, Smithson Contrib Zool No. 478: 30. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Notioscelis Mathis 1993, J Aust Entomol Soc **32** (1): 16. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Periscelis (Notioscelis))
Notiothauma Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 125. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Notnops Platni 1994, American Museum Novitates **3113**, December 27: 2. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Notoalona Rajapaksa & Fernando 1987, Hydrobiologia **144** (2): 132. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
Notoalona Rajapaska 1987, Diss Abstr Int B Sci Eng **47** (10): 4035. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
Notoaphelaspis Powell, Neef, Crane, Jell & Percival 1982, Proceedings Linn. Soc. NSW **106** (2): 142. – † Trilob.
Notobaetis Morihara & Edmunds 1980, Internationale Revue ges. Hydrobiol. **65** (4): 606. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
Notocarbo Siegel–Causey 1988, Condor **90** (4): 891. –Aves(Phalacrocoracidae)
Notocarinovalva Ne 1994, Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria **54**(1), 30 June: 27. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Notocarpos Philip 1981, Alcheringa **5** (1): 32. – † Hemichord.(Calcichordata)
Notoceratopogon de Meillon & Downes 1986, Canadian Ent. **118** (2): 157. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Notoceria Mohanasundaram & Muniappan 1990, Int J Acarol **16** (2): 59. –Arachn.(Acari)
Notocetichthys Balushkin, Fedorov & Paxton in Balushkin, Fedorov & Pakston 1989, Vopr Ikhtiol **29** (1): 155. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Notochaetisca (n.n. pro *Notochaetomima* Lopes 1974) de Souza Lopes & Tibana 1988, Rev Bras Biol **48** (2): 317. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Notochaetomima Lopes 1974. (See *Notochaetisca* de Souza Lopes & Tibana 1988)
Notochora Pescador & Peters 1980, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **106** (3): 385. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera) (As Homoeoneuria (Notochora))
Notochoragus Holloway 1982, Fauna N.Z. No. 3: 159. –Ins.(Col.)
Notochthamalus Foster & Newman 1987, Bull Mar Sci **41** (2): 326. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
Notocirrus Faubel 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **80**: 89. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
Notocolinus Crowe, Harley, Jakutowicz, Komen & Crowe 1992, Auk **109** (1): 37. –Aves(Phasianidae) (As Pternistis (Notocolinus))
Notocolpodes Basilewsky 1985, Faune Madagascar **64**: 195. –Ins.(Col.)
Notocomplana Faubel 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **80**: 113. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
Notocorax Kaszab 1975. (See *Platyburak* Iwan 1990)
Notocoryne Hayward & Cook 1979, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **79** (4): 54. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
Notodendrodes Delaca, Lipps & Hessler 1980, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **69** (3): 210. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Notodiplocerus Suriano 1980, Neotropica **26** No. 76: 133. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Notodusmetia Noyes 1988, Fauna N Z No. 13: 92. –Ins.(Hym.)
Notoediceros Bousfield 1983, Crustacean Issues **1**: 273. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Notogaeanemertes Riser 1988, Hydrobiologia **156**: 126. –Nemertinea
Notogmocerus Leleup 1978, Revue Zool. afr. **92** (2): 325. –Ins.(Col.)
Notogobio Sytcheskaya 1989, Sovmestnaya Sov–Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 39: 72. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Notogynaphallia Ogren & Kawakatsu 1990, Bull Fuji Women's Coll No. 28: 86. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
Notohermannia Balogh 1985, Acta zool. hung. **31** (1–3): 83. –Arachn.(Acari)
Notohygrobates Cook 1985, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **21** (2): 33. –Arachn.(Acari)
Notohymena Blatterer & Foissner 1988, Stapfia No. 17: 70. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Notokasis Kavanaugh & Negre 1983, Coleopterists' Bull. **36** (4): 551. –Ins.(Col.)
Notokassina Drewes 1985, South Afr. J. Sci. **81** (4): 190. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
Notolabrus Russell 1988, Rec Aust Mus Suppl No. 9: 12. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Notolachesilla Mockford & Sullivan 1986, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **112** (1): 71. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
Notolathrus Marino de Remes Lenic 1993, Neotropica (La Plata) **38**(100), 1 de diciembre: 155. –Ins.(Hem.)
Notolosia Archbold 1986, R Soc Vic Proc **98** (3–4): 114. –Brach. (As Echinalosia (Notolosia))
Notolycodes Gosztonyi 1977, Archiv FischWiss. **27** (3): 224. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Notomacer Kuschel 1994, *In:* Zimmerman Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 579. –Ins.(Col.)
Notomagdalis Zimmerman 1994, Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 679. –Ins.(Col.)
Notomegaceros Gliozzi & Malatesta 1984, Geol Rom **21**: 342. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla) (As Praemegaceros (Notomegaceros))
Notomegilla Brooks 1988, Univ Kans Sci Bull **53** (9): 511. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Amegilla (Notomegilla))
Notomeryx Qiu Zhuding 1978, Vertebrata palasiat. **16** (1): 9. – † Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
Notommoides Hancock 1986, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **49** (2): 289. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Notomomonia Cook 1988, Mem Am Entomol Inst (Gainesville) No. 42: 182. –Arachn.(Acari)
Notomundamella Cook 1986, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 40: 303. –Arachn.(Acari)
Notomysis Wittmann 1986, Record S. Aust. Mus. **19** (10): 139. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Notonectomermis Rubtsov 1977, Nov Maloizvestiye Vidy Fauny Sib No. 11: 6. –Nemat.
Notonectopsis Hong & Wang 1990, *In* Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 101. –Ins.(Hem.)
Notonucula Bradshaw in Bradshaw & McCartan 1991, Alcheringa **15** (1–2): 15. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Notonuphis Kucheruk 1978, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. **113**: 91. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Notonychops Soria 1989, Ameghiniana **25** (3): 261. – † Mamm.(Notopterna)
Notoparamys Korth 1984, Bulletin Carnegie Mus. nat. Hist. No. 24: 20. – † Mamm.(Rodentia)
Notophorina Burckhardt 1987, Zool J Linn Soc **90** (2): 148. –Ins.(Hem.)
Notophrudus Port 1993, Journal of the New York Entomological Society **101**(1), January: 131. –Ins.(Hym.)
Notophycus Knox & Cameron 1970, Transactions R. Soc. N.Z. (Biol. Sci.) **12** (9): 75. –Annel.(Polychaeta)

Notophyllura Hodkinson 1986, Entomologica scand. **17** (2): 143. –Ins.(Hem.)
Notopisenus Nikitsky & Lawrence in Nikitsky 1992, Elytron (Barc) **5**: 165. –Ins.(Col.)
Notoplatynectes (n.n. pro *Platynectes (Neoplatynectes)* Gueorguiev 1972) Gueorguiev 1978, International J. Speleol. **9** (3–4): 270. –Ins.(Col.) (As Platynectes (Notoplatynectes))
Notoplatynus Moore 1985, Series Ent. **33**: 247. –Ins.(Col.)
Notoplehnia Faubel 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **80**: 115. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
Notopleura Liebau 1991, Geol Palaeontol Westfal **13**: 150. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Thaerocythere (Notopleura))
Notoplitesigia d'Hondt 1987, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **9** (3): 540. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
Notopontonia Bruce 1991, J Crustacean Biol **11** (4): 607. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Notoporus Schuster & Summers 1978, International J. Acarol. **4** (4): 309. –Arachn.(Acari)
Notoprymna de Santis 1988, Rev Chil Entomol **16**: 41. –Ins.(Hym.)
Notopsittacus McAllan & Bruce 1989, The birds of New South Wales. A working list. First edition. Biocon Research Group, Turramurra, New South Wales: 45. –Aves(Psittacidae) (As Cyanoramphus (Notopsittacus))
Notoptenidium Johnson 1982, New Zealand J. Zool. **9** (3): 344. –Ins.(Col.)
Notopterodiscoides Lim & Furtado 1986, Folia parasit. **33** (4): 318. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Notopus Leonardi 1983, Geobios, Lyon **16** (2): 236. – † Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
Notorhabdium Ohbayashi & Shimomura 1986, *In* Ueno [Ed.] Entomological papers presented to Yoshihiko Kurosawa on the occasion of his retirement. Coleopterists' Association of Japan, Tokyo: 283. –Ins.(Col.)
Notorhizodon Young, Long & Ritchie 1992, Rec Aust Mus Suppl No. 14: 33. –Pisces(Sarcopterygii)
Notorhopalum Leclercq 1978, Bulletin Soc. r. Sci. Liege **47** (11–12): 354. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Rhopalum (Notorhopalum))
Notorthisina Havlicek & Branisa 1980, Rozpravy cesl. Akad. Ved. **90** (1): 28. –Brach.
Notoryctobia Fain & Lukoschus 1981, Record W. Aust. Mus. **8** (4): 556. –Arachn.(Acari)
Notoscapha Jones 1984, BMR Jl Aust. Geol. Geophys **9** (2): 151. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Notoscaphidia Williams & Curry 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **38** (4): 233. –Brach.
Notosia Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 122. –Brach.
Notosigalphus van Achterberg & Austin 1992, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 280: 23. –Ins.(Hym.)
Notosphindus McHugh & Wheeler 1991, J N Y Entomol Soc **99** (3): 527. –Ins.(Col.)
Notostilbus Townes 1983, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 35: 189. –Ins.(Hym.)
Notostreptites Henderson 1990, Alcheringa **14** (2): 135. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nototamias Pratt & Morgan 1989, J Vertebr Paleontol **9** (1): 95. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
Nototanoides Sieg & Heard 1985, Gulf Res. Rep. **8** (1): 51. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nototeuthis Nesis & Nikitina 1986, Zoologicheskii Zh. **65** (2): 290. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Notothecium Boeger & Kritsky 1988, Proc Helminthol Soc Wash **55** (2): 203. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Nototheniobdella Utevs 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **2**(2): 237. –Annel.(Hirudinea)
Nototorchus (n.n. pro *Nototrochus* McColl 1982) McColl 1985, New Zealand J. Zool. **11** (4): 355. –Ins.(Col.)
Nototriphora Marshall 1983, Record Aust. Mus. **35** (Suppl. 2): 65. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nototriton Wake & Elias 1983, Contributions Sci., Los Angeles No. 345: 11. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
Nototrochus McColl 1982. (See *Nototorchus* McColl 1985)
Nototrochus McColl 1982, Fauna N.Z. No. 2: 27. –Ins.(Col.)
Notoxoma Foissner 1993, Protozoenfauna Volume 4/1: Colpodea (Ciliophora). Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart, Jena & New York: 504. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Notozethus Coulon 1989, Mem Soc R Belge Entomol **34**: 118. –Ins.(Col.)
Notozomus Harvey 1992, Invertebr Taxon **6** (1): 112. –Arachn.(Schizomida)
Notozothecium Boeger & Kritsky 1988, Proc Helminthol Soc Wash **55** (2): 207. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Notuchoides Donaldson 1988, J Aust Entomol Soc **27** (2): 135. –Ins.(Hem.)
Novacastria Selman in Selman & Lowman 1983, Australian J. Zool. **31** (2): 180. –Ins.(Col.)
Novactis Sytova in Sytova & Ulitina 1983, [Early Palaeozoic Rugosa of Mongolia and Tuva.] Nauka, Moscow: 82. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
Novacystis Paul & Bolton 1991, Geol Surv Can Bull No. 412: 36. – † Echin.(Rhombifera)
Novafabricia Fitzhugh 1990, Am Mus Novit No. 2967: 8. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Novafroneta Blest in Forster & Blest 1979, Otago Mus. Bull. No. 5: 138. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Novafrontina Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 63. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Novakia Court & Forster 1988. (See *Novakiella* Court & Forster in Platni 1993)
Novakia Court & Forster 1988, Otago Mus Bull **6**: 119. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Novakiella (n.n. pro *Novakia* Court & Forster 1988) Court & Forster in Platnick 1993, Advances in spider taxonomy 1988–1991: with synonymies and transfers 1940–1980. New York Entomological Society in association with the American Museum of Natural History, New York: 457. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Novakotheca Malinky 1990, J Paleontol **64** (2): 230. – † Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
Novalaetesia Millidge 1988, Otago Mus Bull **6**: 42. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Novanapis Platnick & Forster 1989, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 190: 55. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Novaranea Court & Forster 1988, Otago Mus Bull **6**: 114. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Novazelandiella Paschoal 1989, Rev Bras Zool **6** (1): 31. –Arachn.(Acari)
Novechiniscus Kristensen 1987, Collana U Z I (Unione Zool Ital) Sel Symp Monogr No. 1: 294. –Tardigrada
Novellinetes Havlicek & Racheboeuf 1979, Annales Paleont. (Invert.) **65** (2): 87. –Brach.
Noviforemanella Pessagno, Blome & Hull in Pessag, Jr, Blo, Hu & S 1993, Micropaleontology (New York) **39**(2), summer: 123. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
Novitella Bogoyavlevskaya in Bogoyavlevskaya & Danshina 1984, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1984** (2): 22. – † Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)

Novoameura Brezinski 1991, J Paleontol **65** (3): 480. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
Novobolbina Melnikova 1986, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **218**: 54. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Novocaledoniella Pace 1991, Mem Soc Entomol Ital **70** (1): 130. –Ins.(Col.) (As Nemoedia (Novocaledoniella))
Novodiacanthocapsa Empson–Morin 1981, Micropaleontology **27** (3): 268. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Novogonatodus Long 1988, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **7**: 47. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
Novolaophonte Cottarelli, Saporito & Puccetti 1983, Cahiers Biol. mar. **24** (3): 269. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Novonilacoccus Ghosh & Ghose 1987, Proc Zool Soc (Calcutta) **36** (1–2): 38. –Ins.(Hem.)
Novoribatella Engelbrecht 1986, Navorsinge nas. Mus. Bloemfontein **5** (9): 199. –Arachn.(Acari)
Novosatsuma Johnson 1992, Neue Entomol Nachr **29**: 54. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nowracrinus Willink 1979, Alcheringa **3** (2): 119. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Nox Nalbant 1986, Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa' **28**: 169. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Noxocremastus Narolsky 1990, Zool Zh **69** (7): 65. –Ins.(Hym.)
Noyesius Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 631. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nozamichthys Schultze & Bardack 1987, Journal Vertebr. Paleont. **7** (1): 6. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
Nquma Kilburn 1988, Ann Natal Mus **29** (1): 247. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nubenocephalus Clopt, Perciv & Janovy, Jr 1993, Journal of Parasitology **79**(4), August: 534. –Prot.(Gregarinia)
Nubenomia Pauly 1980, Revue Zool. afr. **94** (1): 122. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Nomia (Nubenomia))
Nubidites Wiedmann & Kullmann 1979, Palaontologische Z. **53** (3–4): 249. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nubiella Bouillon 1980, Cahiers Biol. mar. **21** (3): 314. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
Nubigidiella Karaman 1988, Stud Mar No. 19: 48. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nucara Rindge 1986, American Mus. Novit. No. 2838: 40. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nucellosphaera Stanevitch in Germ, Mikhailo, Yankausk, Abduazimo, Belo, Burz, Ve, Volko, Goloven, Grigor'e, Kir'yan, Kozlo, Kolos, Kras'k, Kryl, Medvede, Ogurtso, Pashkyaviche, Pyatilet, Rudavska, Serge, Sivertse, Stanevi, Treshchetenko, Faizuli, Chepiko, Shenfi, Shepele & Yaksh 1989, *In:* Yankaouskas [Ed.] [Precambrian microfossils of the USSR.] 1989. Nauka, Leningrad: 57. – † Prot.(Acritarcha)
Nucha Pickett & Jell 1983, Memoir Assoc. australas. Palaeont. **1**: 90. –Porif.(Calcarea)
Nuchacyathus Kruse 1982, Palaeontographica (A) **177** (4–6): 165. – † Arch.
Nuchalosyllis Rullier & Amoureux 1979, Annales Inst. oceanogr., Paris **55** (Suppl.): 164. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Nuchata Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 412. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nuchisulcophis Mahendra 1984, Annals Zool., Agra **22** (B): 242. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
Nuchterleinella Matthes 1990, Arch Protistenkd **138** (2): 139. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Nucilobus Morris & Collins 1991, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Geol **47** (1): 20. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
Nucleorhynchia Liang in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 272. –Brach.
Nucleornis Simpson 1979, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **79** (1): 2. –Aves(Spheniscidae)
Nucleosphaerium Cann & Page 1979, Archiv Protistenk. **122** (3–4): 231. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
Nucleotops Perki & Balfour–Browne 1994, Fieldiana Zoology **77**, August 31: 13. –Ins.(Col.)
Nucleurus Ramskold 1986, Palaeontology **29** (3): 559. – † Trilob. (As Encrinurus (Nucleurus))
Nucleusorhynchia Sun & Ye 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (2): 170. –Brach.
Nuculodonta Liljedahl 1983, Sveriges geol. Unders. Afh. (Ser. C) No. 799: 31. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Nudabemus Coiffait 1982, Senckenbergiana biol. **62** (1–3): 74. –Ins.(Col.)
Nudatoconnus Franz 1980, Folia ent. hung. **41 (33)** (2): 116. –Ins.(Col.) (As Euconnus (Nudatoconnus))
Nudibythere Schornikov 1993, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae of the Devonian–Carboniferous boundary deposits of the NE Russia.] Dal'nauka, Vladivostok: 71. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nudicidaris Vadet 1991, Mem Soc Acad Boulonnais **10**: 113. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
Nudilla Gorochov 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **178**: 6. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Nudimasculus Unnithan 1971, Am Midl Nat **85** (2): 389. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Nudiscutella Murugan & Livingstone 1990, Arq Mus Bocage Nova Ser **1** (34): 484. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nudisiphon Chakrabarti & Bhattacharya 1982, Annales zool. Warsz. **36** (28): 540. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nudisodalis Dojiri & Cressey 1987, Smithson Contrib Zool No. 447: 190. –Crust.(Copepoda)
Nudispora Larsson 1990, J Protozool **37** (4): 317. –Prot.(Microspora)
Nudista Siveter 1980, British Silurian Beyrichiacea (Ostracoda). Part 1. Palaeontographical Soc. Monogr. **133** (556): 55. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nudisyllis Knox & Cameron 1970, Transactions R. Soc. N.Z. (Biol. Sci.) **12** (9): 77. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
Nudonychocella Voigt & Ernst 1985, Palaontologische Z. **59** (1–2): 59. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
Nudopectinus Evers 1987, K Mus Midden–Afr Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet **253**: 14. –Ins.(Col.)
Nudopella Rohacek & Marshall 1986, Monografie Mus. reg. Sci. nat. **3**: 21. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Trachyopella (Nudopella))
Nudulidia Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. **38**: 276. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nudusia Tasch & Jones 1979, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 185: 19. –Crust.(Branchiopoda) (As Estheriina (Nudusia))
Nudymia Lazarev 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **242**: 93. –Brach.
Nudymiella Goryunova 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **208**: 125. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
Nuevoleonia Schaffner & Carvalho 1985, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **58** (2): 228. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nugnecella Levy & Nullo 1975, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestrat. **1** (1): 28. –Brach.
Nukusurus Nessov 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **101**: 69. – † Amph.(Lissamphibia)
Nullana DeLong 1976, Revista peru. Ent. **19** (1): 26. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nullanullia Rentz in Rentz & John 1990, Invertebr Taxon **3** (8): 1140. –Ins.(Orthoptera)

Nullicella Lee 1982, *In* [The series of the Comprehensive Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai–Xizang Plateau]. Xizang Kunchong. [Insects of Xizang]. Volume 2. Science Press, Peking: 172. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Culicoides (Nullicella))
Nullina Medler 1991, Orient Insects **25**: 21. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nullonchus Siddiqi 1984, Nematologica **30** (1): 11. –Nemat.
Numathriambus Asche 1988, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **10** (2): 191. –Ins.(Hem.)
Numericoma Popov in Nazarov & Popov 1980, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. **331**: 100. –Brach.
Numidella Spasskaya & Spasskii 1971, [Cestodes of birds from Tuva.] Shtiintza, Kishinev: 29. –Platy.(Cestoda)
Numidotherium Mahboubi, Ameur, Crochet & Jaeger 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **192** (1–3): 25. – † Mamm.(Proboscidea)
Numipedia Kauri 1985, K Mus Midden–Afr Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet **245**: 43. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
Numismoida Harry 1985, Veliger **28** (2): 132. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Parahyotissa (Numismoida))
Nummicrinus Frest & Strimple 1978, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. **1978** (9): 529. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Nummipera Holder 1989, Muenst Forsch Geol Palaeontol **69**: 25. – † Foss. Misc.
Nummotectus Conti & Fischer 1984, Geol Rom **21**: 132. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nummulopyrgo (n.n. pro *Pseudopyrgo* Hofker 1976) Hofker 1983, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 201: 26. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Nun Banarescu & Nalbant in Banarescu, Nalbant & Goren 1982, Israel J. Zool. **31** (1–2): 23. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Nunana McKenzie, Reyment & Reyment 1993, Rev Esp Paleontol **8** (1): 92. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Nunbergites Pawlowski & Stachowiak 1991, Pol Pismo Entomol **61** (1): 39. –Ins.(Col.)
Nungia Zabka 1985, Annales zool. Warsz. **39** (11): 421. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Nuniella Kostadinov 1988, Acta Zool Bulg No. 36: 49. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nunkeria Rentz in Rentz & John 1990, Invertebr Taxon **3** (8): 1134. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
Nuntius Campbell 1979, Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 118: 118. –Aves(Charadriidae)
Nupelia Pavanelli & Rego 1991, Rev Bras Biol **51** (1): 8. –Platy.(Cestoda)
Nupharanassa Rasmussen, Olson & Simons 1987, Smithson Contrib Paleobiol No. 62: 7. –Aves(Jacanidae)
Nuratadicton Lesovaya 1972, *In* Masumov & Abdullaev [Eds] [New reports on the Palaeozoic and Mesozoic fauna of Uzbekistan.] Fan, Tashkent: 48. – † Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)
Nuratina Kim & Leleshus 1980, *In* Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.] Paleont. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moscow. Novye vidy drev. rast. bespozv. SSSR No. 5: 14. – † Coelenterata(Anth.)
Nuratocerus Zhuravleva 1992, Byull Mosk O–va Ispyt Prir Otd Geol **67** (2): 129. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nuratodus Pianovsky & Pianovskaja in Pianovskaja, Pianovsky, Aleksandrova & Entchikova 1990, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **783**: 107. – † Conod.
Nurekia Izzatullaev, Sitnikova & Starobogatov 1985, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Biol.) **90** (5): 59. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
Nuria Misyus 1986, [Brachiopods of the Ordovician of northern Kirgizia.] Ilim, Frunze: 199. –Brach.
Nuristanilla Lelej in Lelej & Kabakov 1980, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **59** (1): 193. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nursallia Blot 1987, Stud Ric Giacimenti Terziari Bolca **5**: 119. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
Nurteria Dyte & Smith 1980, *In* Crosskey [Ed.] Catalogue of the Diptera of the afrotropical region. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 821 London: 461. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nusasira Yoshii & Suhardjono 1989, AZAO **1**: 38. –Ins.(Insecta) (As Lepidosira (Nusasira))
Nushbiella Popov in Kolobova & Popov 1986, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **29**: 251. –Brach.
Nutricola Bernard 1982, Laxforskningsinstitutet Medd. **41** (2): 147. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Nutropites Guo 1984, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 11: 104. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nuuraphis Wegierek 1991, Paleontol Zh **1991** (2): 114. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nuxocrinus McIntosh 1983, Journal Paleont. **57** (3): 496. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
Nyadatus Aksentev 1981, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **60** (4): 860. –Ins.(Col.)
Nyalamoceras Wang in Chao 1976, *In* [Academic Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966–1968. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] region.] Palaeontology. Fasc. 3. Science Press, Peking: 516. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
Nyalamurhynchia Ching, Sun & Rong 1976, *In* [Academica Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966–1968. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] region.] Palaeontology Fasc. 2. Science Press, Peking: 300. –Brach.
Nyanzameryx Thomas 1984, Palaeontographica (A) **183** (1–3): 72. – † Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
Nyanzapithecus Harrison 1986, American J. phys. Anthrop. **71** (3): 266. – † Mamm.(Primates)
Nyassa Lindner 1935. (See *Nyassamyia* James 1980)
Nyassamyia (n.n. pro *Nyassa* Lindner 1935) Lindner in James 1980, *In* Crosskey [Ed.] Catalogue of the Diptera of the afrotropical region. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 821 London: 263. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nybelinoides Taverne 1982, Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Sci. Terre) **54** (3): 16. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Nycerella (n.n. pro *Cyrene* Peckham & Peckham 1893) Galiano 1982, Physis (B Aires) **41** No. 100 Section C: 54. –Arachn.(Araneae)
Nychogomphus Carle 1986, Odonatologica **15** (3): 316. –Ins.(Odonata) (As Onychogomphus (Nychogomphus))
Nyctanolis Elias & Wake 1983, *In* Rhodin & Miyata [Eds]. Advances in herpetology and evolutionary biology. Essays in honor of Ernest E. Williams. Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Massachusetts: 2. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
Nycteriglyphites Fain, Lukoschus & Whitaker 1982, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **118** (4–6): 187. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nycterikaupius Menu 1987, Palaeovertebrata (Montp) **17** (3): 108. –Mamm.(Chiroptera)

Nyctibicola Cicchino 1989, Rev Suisse Zool **96** (2): 447. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
Nyctibiolichus Atyeo 1979, Journal med. Ent. Honolulu **16** (6): 528. –Arachn.(Acari)
Nycticeboides Jacobs 1981, Nature, Lond. **289** No. 5798: 586. –Mamm.(Primates)
Nycticeinops Hill & Harrison 1986, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Zool **52** (7): 254. –Mamm.(Chiroptera)
Nyctidea Diakonoff 1973. (See *Diakonoffiana* Kocak 1981)
Nyctocyrma Gozmany 1978, Microlepidoptera Palaeactica. Amsel Amsel & Reisser [Eds]. Volume 5. Lecithoceridae. Georg Fromme & Co., Vienna: 149. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nyctositum Affa'a 1979, Protistologica **15** (3): 334. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Nyea (n.n. pro *Colinia* Agenjo 1977) Agenjo 1983, Eos, Madr. **58**: 7. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nyeanella Viette 1987, Lambillionea **87** (7–8): 88. –Ins.(Lepid.)
Nyeboeconus Pe 1994, Gronlands Geologiske Undersogelse Bulletin **169**: 151. –Moll.
Nyella Palmer & Halley 1979, Professional Pap. U.S. geol. Surv. No. 1047: 110. – † Trilob.
Nyereria Mason 1981, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 115: 108. –Ins.(Hym.)
Nygmatius Hong 1983, Beijang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 218. – † Ins.(Hym.)
Nyhimbricus Webb 1987, Revue Zool. afr. **100** (4): 455. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nyikamyia Lehr 1994, Reichenbachia **30**(2): 213. –Ins.(Dipt.)
Nyktericysta Bint 1984, Dissertation Abstr. int. (B) **45** (6): 1715. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
Nyktericysta Bint 1986, Palynology **10**: 148. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
Nymphactra Stilwell & Zinsmeister 1992, Antarct Res Ser **55**: 76. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
Nymphagonum Habu 1978, Fauna japon. **1978**: 231. –Ins.(Col.) (As Agonum (Nymphagonum))
Nymphoides Panfilov in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 106. – † Ins.(Neuroptera)
Nyndgama Webb 1983, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 92: 81. –Ins.(Hem.)
Nyssachromis Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 75. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
Nyujwa Perkovsky 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (4): 118. –Ins.(Col.)
Nyungara Dean 1987, Mem Natl Mus Vic **48** (2): 92. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
Nyx Heppner 1982, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 370: 12. –Ins.(Lepid.)

O

Oahuhawaiiana Kawakatsu & Mitchell 1984, Zoological Sci. **1** (3): 488. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
Oakvillae Momen & Sinha 1991, Can J Zool **69** (5): 1249. –Arachn.(Acari)
Oanducystis Stukalina in Stukalina & Hints 1979, Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. (Geol.) **28** (1): 3. – † Echin.(Cystoidea)
Oandumena Roomusoks 1989, Eesti NSV Tead Akad Toim Geol **38** (3): 116. –Brach.
Oanduporella Khints 1975, [Ordovician brachiopods, Enteletacea, of the Baltic area.] Akademiya Nauk Estonskoi SSR, Tallin: 19. –Brach.
Oaratlepolema Breuning 1986, Nat Jutl **22** (1): 48. –Ins.(Col.)
Oaristes Helava in Helava, Howden & Ritchie 1985, Sociobiology **10** (2): 289. –Ins.(Col.)
Oasisia Jones 1985, Bulletin biol. Soc. Wash. No. 6: 141. –Vestiment.
Oaxa Boucek 1993, Journal of Natural History **27**(6), November–December: 1285. –Ins.(Hym.)
Oaxacacoris Schwartz & Stonedahl 1987, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **89** (1): 15. –Ins.(Hem.)
Oaxacanthaxia Bellamy 1990, Insecta Mundi **4** (1–4): 81. –Ins.(Col.)
Oaxacarus Goff & Spicer 1980, Journal med. Ent. Honolulu **17** (3): 242. –Arachn.(Acari)
Oaxacotyle Lebedev 1984, *In* Mamaev [Ed.] [Parasites of animals and plants.] Akademiya Nauk SSR, Vladivostock: 23. –Platy.(Monogenea)
Obaichthys Weinz & Brito 1992, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **314** (13): 1521. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
Obainia Adamson 1983, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **5** (2): 532. –Nemat.
Obalana Boucek 1990, Boll Zool Agrar Bachic **22** (2): 200. –Ins.(Hym.)
Obandyella (n.n. pro *Hirsutella* Bandy 1972) Haman, Huddleston & Donahue 1981, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **93** (4): 1265. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
Obaphodius Bordat 1988, Nouv Rev Entomol **5** (1): 58. –Ins.(Col.) (As Aphodius (Obaphodius))
Obconohelorus Rasnitsyn 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 198. –Ins.(Hym.)
Obelagnostus Shergo & Webe 1992, Geological Society of America Memoir **170**: 131. – † Trilob. (As Idolagnostus (Obelagnostus))
Obertrumia Foissner & Adam 1981, Zoologischer Anz. **207** (5–6): 308. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
Obesella Wang 1978, Acta Palaeontol Sin **17** (3): 308. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Panxiania (Obesella))
Obesofemoria Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 134. –Ins.(Col.)
Obesostoma Shornik 1991, *In:* Kafanov [Ed.] 1991, [Ecosystem research: coastal communities of Peter the Great Bay. WESTPAC/10 C.] Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Vladivostok: 164. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Obesulus Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 709. –Ins.(Hym.)
Obeza Heraty 1985, Proceedings ent. Soc. Ont. **116**: 87. –Ins.(Hym.)
Obibythere Schornikov & Michailova in Shornikov & Michailova 1990, [Ostracods Bythocytheridae at early stage of development. Comparative morphology, paleoecology and evolutionary pathways.] Nauka, Moskva: 217. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Obisafitella Mikhailova & Schornikov in Mikhailova 1981, Zapiski leningr. gorn. Inst. **85**: 22. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
Oblidolina Bronnimann & Whittaker 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **39** (5): 266. –Prot.(Sarcodina)